SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
2017 JAN 31 PM 2:46
Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Austin | TX | 78701 -

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C C00492785

3. IS THIS REPORT (X) NEW (N) **OR** AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

TX

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

(X) January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C) Special (12S)

Election on in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on in the State of

5. Covering Period M M 10 D D 01 Y Y 2016 through M M 12 D D 31 Y Y 2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer CABELL HOBBS

Signature of Treasurer Cabell Hobbs Date M M 01 D D 24 Y Y 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 05/2016)

201701310200925618

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 10 / 01 / 2016 To: 12 / 31 / 2016

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))..	781761.30	4139492.74
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))..	2700.00	267419.39
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))...	779061.30	3872073.35
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)..	761012.98	5846051.24
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)...	5993.13	119502.71
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))...	755019.85	5726548.53
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)...	4207690.80	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)...	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

201701319209092560 19

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 10 / 01 / 2016 To: 12 / 31 / 2016

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...	292114.38	1656323.61
(ii) Unitemized.....	474587.38	2111280.70
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals . ▶	766701.76	3767604.31
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...	15059.54	371888.43
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	781761.30	4139492.74
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..	881820.00	6136317.68
13. LOANS: (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans...	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))...	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)..	5993.13	119502.71
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	61601.27	86422.88
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)... ▶	1731175.70	10481736.01

201701310200925620

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES...	761012.98	5846051.24
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..	0.00	610012.93
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	363000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))...	0.00	363000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees...	2700.00	185568.00
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...	0.00	81851.39
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))...	2700.00	267419.39
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS ...	53500.00	61700.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	817212.98	7148183.56

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD...	3293728.08
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)...	1731175.70
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)...	5024903.78
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)...	817212.98
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)...	4207690.80

201701310200025621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABBOTT, JEROME, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5904 STEUBEN COURT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-2115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBOTT LABEL INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1529 11TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN LIGHTS | Occupation: RESTAURANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1529 11TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN LIGHTS | Occupation: RESTAURANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1529 11TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN LIGHTS | Occupation: RESTAURANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6125 LUTHER LANE, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: AG, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5050.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, DEBORAH, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3316 WERK RD, APT 9
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45211-6856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, DEBORAH, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3316 WERK RD, APT 9
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45211-6856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address: 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020925625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address: 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address: 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, SERRHEL, G., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 13027 MORGAN MEADOW AVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70818-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020025629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADDLY, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 62 WATERSIDE LN
City: CLINTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06413-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADDLY, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 62 WATERSIDE LN
City: CLINTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06413-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGUILAR, ROLANDO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1015 BELLGREEN LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROLANDO AGUILAR
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGUILAR, ROLANDO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1015 BELLGREEN LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROLANDO AGUILAR
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGUILAR, ROLANDO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1015 BELLGREEN LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROLANDO AGUILAR
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109025629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2885.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBERT, JERROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2503 PARK ROAD
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBERT, JERROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2503 PARK ROAD
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBRITTON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5505 GOLDER
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBRITTON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5505 GOLDER
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALFORD, JOAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 234 LITCHFIELD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAX AND FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALFORD, JOAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 234 LITCHFIELD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAX AND FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36137 ELLI WAY
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-9009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36137 ELLI WAY
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-9009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200925932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36137 ELLI WAY
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-9009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36137 ELLI WAY
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-9009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36137 ELLI WAY
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-9009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, ROY, LEHMAN, CDR, USN (RET.)
Mailing Address: 2725 HUNT ROAD
City: OAK HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98277-7839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, ROY, LEHMAN, CDR, USN (RET.)
Mailing Address: 2725 HUNT ROAD
City: OAK HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98277-7839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902550325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, ROY, LEHMAN, CDR, USN (RET.)
Mailing Address: 2725 HUNT ROAD
City: OAK HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98277-7839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLISON, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28402 LADD AVE.
City: WASHINGTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73093-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L&J INC | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLISON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 101 LOWELL ROAD APT. 009
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-1656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200256350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLISON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 101 LOWELL ROAD, APT. 009
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-1656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLISON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 101 LOWELL ROAD, APT. 009
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-1656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLISON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 101 LOWELL ROAD, APT. 009
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-1656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200250637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALTENBAUMER, ROSE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1242 HIGHWAY 32 W.
City: ASHDOWN | State: AR | Zip Code: 71822-8780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALTENBAUMER, ROSE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1242 HIGHWAY 32 W.
City: ASHDOWN | State: AR | Zip Code: 71822-8780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALTENBAUMER, ROSE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1242 HIGHWAY 32 W.
City: ASHDOWN | State: AR | Zip Code: 71822-8780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102002562 39

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALTENBAUMER, ROSE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1242 HIGHWAY 32 W.
City: ASHDOWN | State: AR | Zip Code: 71822-8780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARADO, ADELMO, , ,
Mailing Address: 4967SYCAMORE TERRACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARADO, ADELMO, , ,
Mailing Address: 4967SYCAMORE TERRACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARADO, ADELMO, , ,
Mailing Address: 4967SYCAMORE TERRACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARADO, ADELMO, , ,
Mailing Address: 4967SYCAMORE TERRACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1670.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1670.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1670.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1670.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192002559541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1670.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMEDEE, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 171 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE
City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER RENTAL TOOLS, INC.
Occupation: VICE-PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000256542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ERMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 104 MAVERICK TRAIL
City: OAK POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEMA
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ERMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 104 MAVERICK TRAIL
City: OAK POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEMA
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ERMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 104 MAVERICK TRAIL
City: OAK POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEMA
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ERMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 104 MAVERICK TRAIL
City: OAK POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEMA
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090025644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, JACK, E., ,
Mailing Address: 915 SHERWOOD PL.
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, KARON, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 14645 S.W. 148TH COURT
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33196-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY | Occupation: FACULTY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, NEWELL, D., ,
Mailing Address: 6210 TAM O AHANTER LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013190290256945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, NEWELL, D., ,
Mailing Address: 6210 TAM O AHANTER LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, NEWELL, D., ,
Mailing Address: 6210 TAM O AHANTER LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 200 EAST HUNTING RIDGE ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 200 EAST HUNTING RIDGE ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1030 CAMARGO DRIVE
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEJKA SEARCH
Occupation: HEALTHCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.04
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.01
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, WALTER, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4280 SUN VALLEY
City: EAST POINT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30344-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, WALTER, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4280 SUN VALLEY
City: EAST POINT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30344-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, WALTER, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4280 SUN VALLEY
City: EAST POINT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30344-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDRE, LARRY, EDWARD, MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 1913 BRIDGECREST LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLIDIFORM INC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APLIKOWSKI, BEVERLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1443 BUSSARD CT.
City: ARDEN HILLS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55112-3628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APLIKOWSKI, BEVERLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1443 BUSSARD CT.
City: ARDEN HILLS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55112-3628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APPLEBY, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7618 WINDSWEPT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PIPELINES CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APPLEBY, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7618 WINDSWEPT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PIPELINES CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARCINEGA, MARIA, P. R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 116 PALMETTO STREET, APT. 2R
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11221-4987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARDIZZONE, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 10015 VOUGHT LN.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-6563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMSTRONG, BARRY, CLAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 620 N. SERTCO ROAD
City: OKEMAH | State: OK | Zip Code: 74859-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WELDER/FITTER/FABRICATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMSTRONG, TOMMY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1311 NW 14TH ST
City: ANDREWS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79714-2607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OXY PERMIAN
Occupation: INJECTION FIELD ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMSTRONG, TOMMY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1311 NW 14TH ST
City: ANDREWS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79714-2607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OXY PERMIAN
Occupation: INJECTION FIELD ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200250651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNESEN, FREDRICK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13027 116TH STREET
City: SOUTH OZONE PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11420-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNESEN, FREDRICK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13027 116TH STREET
City: SOUTH OZONE PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11420-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4811 RHEA RD
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNOLD, J., , ,
Mailing Address: 3314 BURR RD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37172-6023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: OTR DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNOLD, J., , ,
Mailing Address: 3314 BURR RD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37172-6023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: OTR DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNOLD, J., , ,
Mailing Address: 3314 BURR RD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37172-6023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: OTR DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARREDONDO, ALONSO, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 309
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-0309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARREDONDO, ALONSO, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 309
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-0309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 15015 2ND AVE W
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 15015 2ND AVE W
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 15015 2ND AVE W
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 15015 2ND AVE W
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102025955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHMAN, ELIZABETH, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 WHALEY AVE
City: EAST AURORA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14052-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS | Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVERY, GRANT, , ,
Mailing Address: 15543 SE FRONTAGE ED.
City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60544-6600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102002565657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AWAD, KENNETH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 300 KNICKERBOCKER RD., STE 1400
City: CRESSKILL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07626-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXELL, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12225 W. 72ND ST.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXELL, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12225 W. 72ND ST.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200255659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXELL, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12225 W. 72ND ST.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXELL, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12225 W. 72ND ST.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXELL, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12225 W. 72ND ST.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AYLESWORTH, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2225 COUNTY ROAD 65
City: PLAINVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 79072-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12423 MILLVAN DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12423 MILLVAN DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200025669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12423 MILLVAN DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BACHMAN, NATHAN, DULANEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 7824 LAUREL AVE
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BACHMAN GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 140 NATIONAL ST.
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95060-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 639 N. PORTAGE PATH
City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44303-1223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, LOIS, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 512 NW MURRAY ROAD, APT. 202
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64081-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090025562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, LOIS, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 512 NW MURRAY ROAD, APT. 202
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64081-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, LOIS, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 512 NW MURRAY ROAD, APT. 202
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64081-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAIN, FRANK, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 158
City: STOCKDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78160-0158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710210002256563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL GLOBAL SOLUTIONS
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 609.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL GLOBAL SOLUTIONS
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 609.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2812 MUSTANG TRAIL
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012-6687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2812 MUSTANG TRAIL
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012-6687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2812 MUSTANG TRAIL
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012-6687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 1070 COLONY CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 303.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29170131020902565965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 1070 COLONY CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, CORBIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17 TEALWOOD TOWN STREET
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71104-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, CORBIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17 TEALWOOD TOWN STREET
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71104-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200250600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, CORBIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17 TEALWOOD TOWN STREET
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71104-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALOW, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3326 MISTY ALCOVE CT
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-5499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALOW, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3326 MISTY ALCOVE CT
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-5499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102090256567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARAN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5740 WOODVILLE ROAD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-5832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKSELLER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARCLAY, NAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 PARTRIDGE LANE
City: DERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03038-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANGUAGE BANK
Occupation: INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARCLAY, NAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 PARTRIDGE LANE
City: DERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03038-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANGUAGE BANK
Occupation: INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102090256969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARCLAY, NAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 PARTRIDGE LANE
City: DERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03038-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANGUAGE BANK
Occupation: INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARCLAY, NAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 PARTRIDGE LANE
City: DERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03038-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANGUAGE BANK
Occupation: INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARKER, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2665 BRADWELL DR.
City: FLORISSANT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63033-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING CO
Occupation: SYSTEM ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020925569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARKER, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2665 BRADWELL DR.
City: FLORISSANT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63033-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING CO
Occupation: SYSTEM ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARKER, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2665 BRADWELL DR.
City: FLORISSANT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63033-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING CO
Occupation: SYSTEM ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, CONSTANCE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 244 LIBERTY ST
City: WARSAW | State: NY | Zip Code: 14569-9501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, CONSTANCE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 244 LIBERTY ST
City: WARSAW | State: NY | Zip Code: 14569-9501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1851
City: TRINITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75862-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORLD BANK
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 312 CANDYLANE CIRCLE
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNI AVIATION
Occupation: MR.JAMES R. BARNETT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701312090025671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNHART, NANCY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7370 WALSH ROAD
City: MILLINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRETT, DOROTHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8155 CR 6
City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79065-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRETT, DOROTHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8155 CR 6
City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79065-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. #2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. #2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. #2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902556772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. #2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTLEY, DELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 10221 289TH ST E.
City: MYAKKA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34251-9671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOTAL CONTROL TERMITE AND PEST | Occupation: PEST CONTROL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTLEY, DELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 10221 289TH ST E.
City: MYAKKA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34251-9671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOTAL CONTROL TERMITE AND PEST | Occupation: PEST CONTROL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200925674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102092575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTOW, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1414 BENBROOKE RIDGE
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROPERTY MGMNT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTOW, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1414 BENBROOKE RIDGE
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROPERTY MGMNT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTOW, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1414 BENBROOKE RIDGE
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROPERTY MGMNT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192090025679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASS, BOB, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2514 ESPERANZA
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-7685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASS CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASSETTI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1328 CORNELL
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94702-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPBL
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASSETTI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1328 CORNELL
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94702-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPBL
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020925677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASSETTI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1328 CORNELL
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94702-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPBL
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710210090256778

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, KAY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2013 AUGUSTA DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1865.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, THEODORE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 930 SWISS TRAILS ROAD
City: DUARTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-2186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902560 90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, THEODORE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 930 SWISS TRAILS ROAD
City: DUARTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-2186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUER, EDWIN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6675 E. COUNTY ROAD 1150 N.
City: SUNMAN | State: IN | Zip Code: 47041-7814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEDEL CONCREST CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONCRETE FINISHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1269
PHILOMATH
City: PHILOMATH | State: OR | Zip Code: 97370-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 638.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 164.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102009025691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012719020025592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200250983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029059654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BECK, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4107 W. RUDELLA ROAD
City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-2780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE | Occupation: OPTOMETRIST OD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902565985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST OD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEER, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 30 MALTBIE ROAD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEIERT, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 69099 RIVER BEND DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOAT STUF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109025969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEIERT, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 69099 RIVER BEND DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOAT STUF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEIERT, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 69099 RIVER BEND DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOAT STUF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEJOWICZ, FRANCES, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7909 CALVERT STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19152-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 703.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200256087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEJOWICZ, FRANCES, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7909 CALVERT STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19152-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 703.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELANGER, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11204 CYPRESS COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ILAN INVESTMENTS | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELANGER, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11204 CYPRESS COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ILAN INVESTMENTS | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000256088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENCH, TOMALEA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1911 BRAZOS CROSSING DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDSMART
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDSMART
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109025969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDSMART | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNETT, BRAD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 37760 ROLLINGWOOD DRIVE
City: CHILOQUIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97624-8690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNETT, JAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4206 LAKEWAY BLVD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNET, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNET, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNET, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNET, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNET, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENOIT, MARTIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 933 SOUTH GRAND AVE WEST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENOIT, MARTIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 933 SOUTH GRAND AVE WEST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENOIT, MARTIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 933 SOUTH GRAND AVE WEST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENSON, LOUELLA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 11491
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312-0491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENSON, LOUELLA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 11491
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312-0491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102002256964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERG, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 MARBURY ST
City: SOUTH ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60177-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOMATED HEALTH SYSTEMS
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERG, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 MARBURY ST
City: SOUTH ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60177-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOMATED HEALTH SYSTEMS
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701190200256965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERG, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 220 MARBURY ST
City: SOUTH ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60177-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOMATED HEALTH SYSTEMS
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERK, DIANE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 GLEN OAKS DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERK, DIANE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 GLEN OAKS DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090250660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERK, DIANE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 GLEN OAKS DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERK, DIANE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 GLEN OAKS DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERK, DIANE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 GLEN OAKS DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701719020025697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERK, DIANE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 GLEN OAKS DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERK, DIANE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 GLEN OAKS DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARDY, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 255 MAIN AVE
City: SOUTH HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03827-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSON BIOMEDICAL | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090250569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1721 SHANNON VALLEY DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BSLMC | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109025569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHEA, BOBBY, PIERCE, ,
Mailing Address: 191 SUNSHINE LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-9042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOBBY BETHEA
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETZER, J., T., ,
Mailing Address: 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889873B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIDNE, BRIAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68028-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWEST COMMERCIAL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIDNE, BRIAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68028-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWEST COMMERCIAL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090257791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIER, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 155 BRIARWOOD NORTH
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-8719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIER, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 155 BRIARWOOD NORTH
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-8719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIGBIE, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address: 439 HIDEAWAY LANE CENTRAL
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIGBIE, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address: 439 HIDEAWAY LANE CENTRAL
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIGBIE, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address: 439 HIDEAWAY LANE CENTRAL
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIRKEY, VERNA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 925 WILLOW VALLEY LAKES DR.
City: WILLOW STREET | State: PA | Zip Code: 17584-9049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902257093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHOP, DEBORAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 33 MILES RD
City: NEWBURGH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04444-4732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 339.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHOP, DEBORAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 33 MILES RD
City: NEWBURGH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04444-4732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 339.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 254
PO BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552-0254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1940.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIXBY, WILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 254
PO BOX 254
City: MAD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95552-0254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1940.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACKMON, CATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6338 E OSBORN ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLALOCK, LINDA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 900
City: JONES | State: OK | Zip Code: 73049-0900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMELOT FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC. | Occupation: CONSUMER LOANS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290025795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANKENSHIP, BRADY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4505 PINEY GROVE ROAD
City: REISTERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21136-4221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANKENSHIP, BRADY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4505 PINEY GROVE ROAD
City: REISTERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21136-4221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANKENSHIP, BRADY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4505 PINEY GROVE ROAD
City: REISTERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21136-4221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOCHING, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7633 AMESWOOD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 15 WILLOW BAY DRIVE
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLUESTONE, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address: 5
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALAN STEEL, INC.
Occupation: S
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190025707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLUESTONE, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address 5
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALAN STEEL, INC.
Occupation: S
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOESCH, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 728 BURTON STREET
City: SIOUX CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51103-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 69.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOGLE, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 4465 S BASHA RD
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 169.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOGLE, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4465 S BASHA RD
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOLLS, DEBORRAH, E., ,
Mailing Address: 1415 BEECHWOOD LN
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS
Occupation: REGISTERED CLIENT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200257069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090257719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNELL, TIM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25
City: MEARS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49436-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASCADE ENGINEERING
Occupation: CASCADE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 553.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNELL, TIM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25
City: MEARS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49436-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASCADE ENGINEERING
Occupation: CASCADE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 553.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNER, TORY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 37
City: KIRTLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87417-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE TUTOR
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029025711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNER, TORY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 37
City: KIRTLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87417-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE TUTOR
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNER, TORY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 37
City: KIRTLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87417-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE TUTOR
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOK, WILLIAM, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 1221 MCKINNEY ST., STE. 4300
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 295177
PO B
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75029-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOA | Occupation: ACCT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 295177
PO B
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75029-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOA | Occupation: ACCT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORNE, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 69 CHATEAU LATOUR DR.
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORNE, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 69 CHATEAU LATOUR DR.
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORNE, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 69 CHATEAU LATOUR DR.
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSTWICK, JULIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5819 N. VISTA LANE
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99212-1680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSTWICK, JULIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5819 N. VISTA LANE
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99212-1680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOTELLE, EDWARD, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3 MARION LN
City: CANTERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06331-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOTELLE, EDWARD, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3 MARION LN
City: CANTERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06331-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209002571 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOUDREAUX, DEYAUN, , ,
Mailing Address: 825 BEACH BLVD.
City: LAGUNA VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78578-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SBCISD.NET | Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOUDREAUX, DEYAUN, , ,
Mailing Address: 825 BEACH BLVD.
City: LAGUNA VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78578-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SBCISD.NET | Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOUDREAUX, DEYAUN, , ,
Mailing Address: 825 BEACH BLVD.
City: LAGUNA VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78578-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SBCISD.NET | Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWEN, BRUCE, EUGENE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4406 SARONG DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-4427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, JANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 307 N. MARKET ST
City: DUNCANNON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, JANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 307 N. MARKET ST
City: DUNCANNON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013109002577 17

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, JANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 307 N. MARKET ST
City: DUNCANNON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWMAN, DRISCOLL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1130 PRINCE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWMAN, DRISCOLL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1130 PRINCE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200257139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWMAN, DRISCOLL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1130 PRINCE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYNTON, MARY, JEAN, MISS,
Mailing Address: 765 N. BROADWAY, APT. 11A
City: HASTINGS ON HUDSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10706-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYNTON, MARY, JEAN, MISS,
Mailing Address: 765 N. BROADWAY, APT. 11A
City: HASTINGS ON HUDSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10706-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090025719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOZIKIS, TOM, G., ,
Mailing Address: 5105 GREAT LAKES DR. S
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47715-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation: TRI-STATE BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU, IN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRACAMONTES, FRANCISCO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1200 E SAVANNAH AVE STE 20
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRACAMONTES, FRANCISCO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1200 E SAVANNAH AVE STE 20
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRACAMONTES, FRANCISCO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1200 E SAVANNAH AVE STE 20
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADKE, JEROME, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13460 WALKER ST
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-9012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADSHAW, CHARLES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 20 15TH STREET
City: CHETEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 54728-8973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200257721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADSHAW, CHARLES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 20 15TH STREET
City: CHETEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 54728-8973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDENBURG, CAROLYN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1929 BELLE AVE
City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-3727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDENBURG, CAROLYN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1929 BELLE AVE
City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-3727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902257722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDENBURG, CAROLYN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1929 BELLE AVE
City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-3727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 356A PEARSALL AV
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 356A PEARSALL AV
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 356A PEARSALL AV
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 356A PEARSALL AV
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANNAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: POB 10250
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANNAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: POB 10250
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANTINGHAM, GEORGE, LAWRENCE, ,
Mailing Address: 2203 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUADRAVOX
Occupation: ENGINEER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANTINGHAM, GEORGE, LAWRENCE, ,
Mailing Address: 2203 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUADRAVOX
Occupation: ENGINEER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREHON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14653 COUNTY ROAD 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREHON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14653 COUNTY ROAD 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREHON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14653 COUNTY ROAD 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109002257726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREHON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14653 COUNTY ROAD 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESKE, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 640 BERWICK DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRESKE & BRESKE, INC.
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESKE, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 640 BERWICK DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRESKE & BRESKE, INC.
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESKE, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 640 BERWICK DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRESKE & BRESKE, INC.
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINK, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5581 COUNTY RD. 72
City: SPENCERVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46788-9428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTAN, JEFFREY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1670 BREEZY POINT LANE
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-2594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902257 28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROADWATER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 632051
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75963-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: SCHOOL BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRONSON, CHIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 234 SOUTH GALE DRIVE SUITE 101
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-3496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARK BRONSON
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROSNAN, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 585 BEAVER HOLLOW
City: SPENCER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47460-6765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOUSE CLEANING CUSTODIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000257726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, BARBARA, C., ,
Mailing Address: 2764 S. PENINSULA DRIVE
City: DAYTONA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32118-5706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SMALL HOTEL OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102000257739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, STEVEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2626 E. LEE ST.
City: REPUBLIC | State: MO | Zip Code: 65738-1787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IWX MOTOR FRIEGHT | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, STEVEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2626 E. LEE ST.
City: REPUBLIC | State: MO | Zip Code: 65738-1787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IWX MOTOR FRIEGHT | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109002257232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUNICK, JIM, LEWIS, ,
Mailing Address: 4125 JUDITH WAY
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCHER, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address: 67 S PLAYER CREST CIRCKE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENERGY CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCHHOLZ, DIANE, KAREN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 3632 216TH PL
City: MATTESON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60443-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902573 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUNCH, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: N5902 530TH ST
City: ELLSWORTH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54011-5108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUNCH, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: N5902 530TH ST
City: ELLSWORTH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54011-5108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3555 DELAWARE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JERRY L. BURD, DDS, INC. | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029025734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3555 DELAWARE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JERRY L. BURD, DDS, INC.
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURES, LONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2025 FM 1157
City: GANADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77962-8674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURES, LONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2025 FM 1157
City: GANADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77962-8674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURES, LONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2025 FM 1157
City: GANADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77962-8674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURGHER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3333 ALLEN PKWY UNIT 2301
2301
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710120002257250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, MARC, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 809 GOLF VIEW DRIVE
City: SEARCY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143-4564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710210002257227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, MARC, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 809 GOLF VIEW DRIVE
City: SEARCY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143-4564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNS, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9601 TOLEDO AVENUE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURR, JARROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 208 ELM DRIVE
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURR, JARROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 208 ELM DRIVE
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSH, DAVID, L., ,
Mailing Address: 609 HARVEST LN.
City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSH, DAVID, L., ,
Mailing Address: 609 HARVEST LN.
City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSH, DAVID, L., ,
Mailing Address: 609 HARVEST LN.
City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSH, DAVID, L., ,
Mailing Address: 609 HARVEST LN.
City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710290257449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902574 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUZBEE, JACK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 200 E DOUGLAS ST
City: DE SOTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62924-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201791310209025742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUZBEE, JACK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 200 E DOUGLAS ST
City: DE SOTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62924-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address: 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address: 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address: 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYRNE, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3013 DENT PLACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAGNEY, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 437 EAST MAIN STREET
City: SOMERVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08876-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MDT
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200257444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAGNEY, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 437 EAST MAIN STREET
City: SOMERVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08876-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MDT
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAKE, JENNIFER, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 335 E 18TH ST
City: NATIONAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91950-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALABRESE, CONRAD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 32 MEADOWBROOK LN
City: CEDAR GROVE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07009-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319209025745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERANS ADMINISTRATION TAMPA VA HO
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERANS ADMINISTRATION TAMPA VA HO
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALAMARI, FLORENCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4 GREENWAYS LN
City: LAKEWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08701-7501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902574 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALDWELL, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1780 HYDEN PARK LANE
City: AUBURN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-0262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3759 AULT PARK AVE. #2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3759 AULT PARK AVE. #2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3759 AULT PARK AVE. #2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 14575 TAMERISK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-2236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 319.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 14575 TAMERISK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-2236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 319.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102002257 49

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 14575 TAMERISK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-2236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 319.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, CRAIG, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1361 ROCKY POINT DR.
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-5864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEGU
Occupation: RE SALES AND MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, CRAIG, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1361 ROCKY POINT DR.
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-5864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEGU
Occupation: RE SALES AND MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201791210200257149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, DUANE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1505 WARD RD 227
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77520-5565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 559.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, DUANE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1505 WARD RD 227
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77520-5565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 559.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902575 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3909.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902257552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3909.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3909.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902203B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3909.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090257553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3909.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3909.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902202B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3909.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902575 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3909.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3909.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3909.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902757 55

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDINALE, LAWRENCE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13 GREENBANK DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLIN, GORDON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 691 S. 5900 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIG D CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLIN, GORDON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 691 S. 5900 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIG D CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLIN, GORDON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 691 S. 5900 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIG D CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029257757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARMACK, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2264 STARBRIGHT DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 39116 LOGAN DRIVE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94538-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 39116 LOGAN DRIVE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94538-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 39116 LOGAN DRIVE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94538-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAROLL-JANUARY, KAYE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10352 DIANE AVENUE
City: BUENA PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 90620-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARRUTHERS, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3725 FORSYTH PARK
City: SCHERTZ | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARRUTHERS, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3725 FORSYTH PARK
City: SCHERTZ | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSTARPHEN, CATHERINE, P., MS,
Mailing Address: 201 MOCKINGBIRD LN
City: MCADENVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28101-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSTARPHEN, CATHERINE, P., MS,
Mailing Address: 201 MOCKINGBIRD LN
City: MCADENVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28101-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSWELL, POYNTZ, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 16614 NORTH QUADRANT COURT
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXON | Occupation: CHEM WORKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSWELL, POYNTZ, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 16614 NORTH QUADRANT COURT
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXON | Occupation: CHEM WORKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902257762

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSWELL, POYNTZ, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 16614 NORTH QUADRANT COURT
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXON
Occupation: CHEM WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 280 MILL COURT
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 280 MILL COURT
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029025763

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 280 MILL COURT
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARVER, ANTOINETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4447
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92261-4447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3588.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3588.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3588.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5593.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029025765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5593.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -43.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5593.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5593.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020257069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5593.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5593.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901195B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5593.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CATES, REBECCA, A., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 632
City: CLE ELUM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98922-0632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2678.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2678.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2678.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2678.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2678.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2678.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2678.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2678.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2678.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2678.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAULEY, JIMMY, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 N. LONGWOOD CIRCLE
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAULEY, JIMMY, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 N. LONGWOOD CIRCLE
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CERVANTES, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4661 THANKSGIVING LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-3808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA C. ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CERVANTES, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4661 THANKSGIVING LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-3808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA C. ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHANDLER, ANNE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 628 HOWARDS LOOP
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-8738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALREADY ON YOU FILES
Occupation: ON FILE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHANDLER, ANNE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 628 HOWARDS LOOP
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-8738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALREADY ON YOU FILES
Occupation: ON FILE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 301 DIMERY
City: BEAVER CROSSING | State: NE | Zip Code: 68313-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: DISABLED AMERICAN VETERAN!
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200257773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 301 DIMERY
City: BEAVER CROSSING | State: NE | Zip Code: 68313-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: DISABLED AMERICAN VETERAN!
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 301 DIMERY
City: BEAVER CROSSING | State: NE | Zip Code: 68313-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: DISABLED AMERICAN VETERAN!
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109002577 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHELSTROM, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7 THORNHILL LN.
City: BELLA VISTA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715-5049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHESLOG, MARY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2159 BENSLEY STREET
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-0156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHESLOG, MARY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2159 BENSLEY STREET
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-0156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIANG, MING, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 WILLIAM STREET
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASUAL HOME WORLDWIDE | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILTON, HOWARD, G., ,
Mailing Address: 6800 DEL NORTE LANE #212
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 343.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTHILF, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 135 MESSICK ROAD
City: POQUOSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: AEROSPACE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTHILF, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 135 MESSICK ROAD
City: POQUOSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: AEROSPACE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTHILF, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 135 MESSICK ROAD
City: POQUOSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: AEROSPACE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTHILF, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 135 MESSICK ROAD
City: POQUOSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: AEROSPACE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRONISTER, TOM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 440 KERR ISLAND N
City: ROME CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46784-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRONISTER PROPERTIES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209002577 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRONISTER, TOM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 440 KERR ISLAND N
City: ROME CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46784-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRONISTER PROPERTIES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRONISTER, TOM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 440 KERR ISLAND N
City: ROME CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46784-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRONISTER PROPERTIES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CKODRE, NORLENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 DUNBAR DR.
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIFCO
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CKODRE, NORLENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 DUNBAR DR.
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIFCO
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Coce: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200257069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902209B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201791319209025791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, PAMELA, S., ,
Mailing Address: 1102 SALEN CV
City: BRIARCLIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARKE, SUSAN, Z. , ,
Mailing Address: 16301 HILLTOP ROAD
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAYTON, NELSON, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 901704
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84090-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109002257982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAYTON, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 ALTA DRIVE 2061
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89106-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN NUGGET HOTEL AND CASINO
Occupation: SURVEILLANCE SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAYTON, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 ALTA DRIVE 2061
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89106-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN NUGGET HOTEL AND CASINO
Occupation: SURVEILLANCE SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAYTON, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 ALTA DRIVE 2061
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89106-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN NUGGET HOTEL AND CASINO
Occupation: SURVEILLANCE SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029025783

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINE, SETSUKO, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2102 WESTLAKE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLOONAN, CLIFFORD, CAMERON, ,
Mailing Address: 83 ASHTON ST
City: CARLISLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17015-9137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PINNACLE HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUFF, ELLWOOD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 420 N 700 E
City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200257985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COAKLEY, ELLEN, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 397 ADAMS ST
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COBB, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address: 18128 N LINKLETTER LN
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COBB, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address: 18128 N LINKLETTER LN
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COBB, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address: 18128 N LINKLETTER LN
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COFFMAN, GALE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 230 ALBERT PL
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALE COFFMAN MONTEBELLO HARDWARE
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, JOHN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3 JASPER LN
City: PHOENIXVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OBERWEIS ASSET MGMT
Occupation: INVESTMENT SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, PEGGY, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13476 COUNTY ROAD 411
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75706-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 810 STERLING CREEK CIR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-6140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 810 STERLING CREEK CIR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-6140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200025769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 810 STERLING CREEK CIR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-6140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMPTON, CALVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7280 CHAPEL POINT RD
City: PORT TOBACCO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20677-2057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPTON BUSINESS SVCS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020902576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 111 DELBRIDGE LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONSTANTINE, ELIZABETH, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5230 OXFORD DRIVE
City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONWAY, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 53 TURKEY RUN COURT
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40071-9148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISTER P EXPRESS | Occupation: MISS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, DONNA, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1679 FOUR CORNERS RD
City: COFFEEVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 38922-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION | Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000257692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION
Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION
Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION
Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102002257692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION
Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION
Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, GARY, VERN, ,
Mailing Address: 15492 MILLSTONE RD
City: MCLEAN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61754-7519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT
Occupation: CHIEF ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, GARY, VERN, ,
Mailing Address: 15492 MILLSTONE RD
City: MCLEAN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61754-7519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT
Occupation: CHIEF ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, GARY, VERN, ,
Mailing Address: 15492 MILLSTONE RD
City: MCLEAN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61754-7519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT
Occupation: CHIEF ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, JEFF, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 551 PEMBERTON WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NICOR INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1543.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200257965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, JEFF, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 551 PEMBERTON WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NICOR INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1543.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, LEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5574 ST. RT. 28N
City: NEWCOMB | State: NY | Zip Code: 12852-2160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBIN, M., K., ,
Mailing Address: 405 OAK HARBOR DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SWE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBIN, M., K., ,
Mailing Address: 405 OAK HARBOR DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SWE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBIN, M., K., ,
Mailing Address: 405 OAK HARBOR DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SWE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902757697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885888B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020257969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889874B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200257169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891222B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200250900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892523B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4075.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899791B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNELIUS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 456 VISTA DRIVE
City: ARROYO GRANDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710120200250 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORONA, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2905 NOACK DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONVERGEX
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORONA, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2905 NOACK DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONVERGEX
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORWIN, LINDA, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 57 TIMBERLINE DRIVE
City: MEAD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73449-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200259004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTNEY, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1 VALLEY STREET
City: STEHEKIN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98852-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN BARGE SERVICES
Occupation: TUG BARGE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200259605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1675.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1675.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 544 NW JAYELLEN AV
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, JOAN, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6245 STAGE COACH TRAIL
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, KATHLEEN, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1489 VINTON AVE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-7343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519029025807

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-7343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-7343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-7343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012009025960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-7343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIN, NANCY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6150 OAKMONT TRAIL, APT. 118
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIN, NANCY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6150 OAKMONT TRAIL, APT. 118
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Coce: 76132-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701302025090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIN, NANCY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6150 OAKMONT TRAIL, APT. 118
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4718 DESERT POPPY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CDJ | Occupation: CLERICAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4718 DESERT POPPY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CDJ | Occupation: CLERICAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201702190202509019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4718 DESERT POPPY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CDJ
Occupation: CLERICAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAWFORD, JACK, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1469
City: LINDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75563-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CREMER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2654 THRUSH DR.
City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-9150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CREMER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2654 THRUSH DR.
City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-9150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROFT, JOHN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 804 KARIN DRIVE
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Coce: 61761-3144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSBY, KRISTY, LORRAINE, ,
Mailing Address: 1333 E 9TH AVE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-4063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3874 SKUNK CREEK RD
City: BARNUM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55707-8740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMANA
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3874 SKUNK CREEK RD
City: BARNUM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55707-8740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMANA
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3874 SKUNK CREEK RD
City: BARNUM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55707-8740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMANA
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020902513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510209025014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710210250915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190250916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUENOD, MARC, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1918 POTOMAC DRIVE, APT. B.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUENOD, MARC, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1918 POTOMAC DRIVE, APT. B.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULLEN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9851 VIA CATALINA
City: SILVER SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89429-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: INVENTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULLEN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9851 VIA CATALINA
City: SILVER SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89429-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: INVENTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULLEN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9851 VIA CATALINA
City: SILVER SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89429-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: INVENTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUMMINGS, MARK, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6123 N. FRANCISCO AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200250816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURRY, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6850 LAVERNE DRIVE N
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36618-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURRY, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6850 LAVERNE DRIVE N
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36618-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURTIS, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 344 S. HURON STREET
City: CHEBOYGAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49721-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 114.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 314.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURTIS, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 344 S. HURON STREET
City: CHEBOYGAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49721-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUTSHALL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4721CR3
City: AVILLA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46710-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUTSHALL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4721CR3
City: AVILLA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46710-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902562 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUTSHALL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4721CR3
City: AVILLA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46710-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CZIRAKY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4060 BEECHWOOD CIR
City: COCOA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926-3271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CZIRAKY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4060 BEECHWOOD CIR
City: COCOA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926-3271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAGHFAL, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1971 GOWDEY RD
City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563-4232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOX VALLEY IMAGING CENTER INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAHLGREN, WILLIAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1345 VIA CORONEL
City: PALOS VERDES ESTAT | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRTECH INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020925922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Coce: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902592023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109025924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902568225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address: 5804 HALLEY WAY 216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 681.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address: 5804 HALLEY WAY 216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 681.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190250250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address: 5804 HALLEY WAY 216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 681.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address: 5804 HALLEY WAY 216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 681.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANOS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 LAVERNE AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305-2718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR
Occupation: TECHNICAL PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029002258027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANOS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 LAVERNE AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305-2718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR
Occupation: TECHNICAL PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANYSH, MARIE, T., ,
Mailing Address: 4714 MERCHANT SPRINGS LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SERCEL INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANYSH, MARIE, T., ,
Mailing Address: 4714 MERCHANT SPRINGS LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SERCEL INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902582 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVILA, JULIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 5337 BUTTE ST
City: LEHIGH ACRES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33971-7556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, CHARLOTTE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 GLEN EAGLE WAY
City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, CHARLOTTE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 GLEN EAGLE WAY
City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209002582 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS , MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 3011 AVE Y
City: SNYDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79549-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON WILLIAMS ENERGY
Occupation: FIELD TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090250320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, DR.,
Mailing Address: 4706 HARVESTYME COURT
City: BETHALTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62010-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS
Occupation: CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, DR.,
Mailing Address: 4706 HARVESTYME COURT
City: BETHALTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62010-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS
Occupation: CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECKER, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 LEAHY STREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECKER, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 LEAHY STREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Coce: 94061-3836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECKER, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 LEAHY STREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEDITCH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 916 MIDDLE RD. P.O.BOX 1209
City: SABATTUS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04280-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDREW DEDITCH
Occupation: A.D.ELECTRIC INC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEGREGORIO, JOHN, F., DR.,
Mailing Address: 109 MADEIRA BLVD
City: MELVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11747-5247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEININGER, NEIL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 816 OUACHITA CIR
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAME
Occupation: NEIL DEININGER & COMPANY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9658
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9658
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELGADO, MANUEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 920 MISSION RD., UNIT 8
City: SO. SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94080-3273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETAILER
Occupation: RETAILER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELORGE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 6734 WEST MAIN STREET
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REPAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELORGE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 6734 WEST MAIN STREET
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REPAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710310200925835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Coce: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025 9350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYLE LABS INC.
Occupation: SYSTEMS TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYLE LABS INC.
Occupation: SYSTEMS TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYLE LABS INC.
Occupation: SYSTEMS TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029259927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYLE LABS INC.
Occupation: SYSTEMS TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYLE LABS INC.
Occupation: SYSTEMS TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENIEN, TERESA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1204 N. GRAHAM ROAD
City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-7996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESPINO, CAROL, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3820 HOWARD STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 71302-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESPINO, CAROL, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3820 HOWARD STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 71302-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETHLOFF, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 3700 NE 94TH ST.
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98665-9528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAISER PERMANENTE
Occupation: CUSTODIAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710209025969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETHLOFF, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 3700 NE 94TH ST.
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98665-9528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAISER PERMANENTE
Occupation: CUSTODIAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVILLENEUVE, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2220 PHEASANT RUN ROAD
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH DALLAS PEDIATRIC ASSOCIATES
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEYOUNG, DAN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020902509 49

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEYOUNG, DAN, R., ,
Mailing Address 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEYOUNG, DAN, R., ,
Mailing Address 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIAZ, MARIA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4911 MCKINNEY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HOSPITAL
Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKMAN, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 727
City: SEDRO WOOLLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98284-0727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FOREST ENGINEER CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKMAN, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 727
City: SEDRO WOOLLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98284-0727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FOREST ENGINEER CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1735 OSAGE WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1735 OSAGE WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1735 OSAGE WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1735 OSAGE WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190250594 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1735 OSAGE WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIFONZO, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, ,
Mailing Address: 957 KINGWOOD CIRCLE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCLANE CO.
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIFONZO, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, ,
Mailing Address: 957 KINGWOOD CIRCLE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCLANE CO.
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200250945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DITTMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 304 NW RIDGEVIEW WAY
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-6132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DITTMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 304 NW RIDGEVIEW WAY
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-6132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DITTMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 304 NW RIDGEVIEW WAY
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-6132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902584 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, JIM, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14412
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79768-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOAL, JEANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 30 WEST 71ST STREET 4D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-4215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: CLINICAL RD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOCKTER, LAURA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6101 BAYVIEW DRIVE NE
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98422-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOEPNER, ALBERT, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 5306 WOLF RUN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH NET
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOEPNER, ALBERT, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 5306 WOLF RUN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH NET
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOMSA, SORIN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 83-60 118TH ST 1E
City: KEW GARDENS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11415-2372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAE SYSTEMS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200250945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONIHOO, BILLY, JOE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2404 DUBLIN RD.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONOVAN, ROSALIND, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 366 DOVER PL 1105
1105
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34104-4712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONOVAN, ROSALIND, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 366 DOVER PL 1105
1105
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34104-4712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190250959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONOVAN, ROSALIND, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 366 DOVER PL 1105
1105
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34104-4712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOTY, JERILEE, F., ,
Mailing Address: 2112 CENTURY PARK LN UNIT 108
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAKE, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2424 SW 135TH ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-5198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIMATEMASTER, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEERING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000025951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAKE, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2424 SW 135TH ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-5198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIMATEMASTER, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEERING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAKE, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2424 SW 135TH ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-5198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIMATEMASTER, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEERING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAKOTOS, NIKITAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 5441 PALISADES AVENUE
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10471-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAPER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 10710 N MAINE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64155-1626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAPER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 10710 N MAINE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64155-1626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAPER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 10710 N MAINE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Coce: 64155-1626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902598 54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENTH, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 COLONIAL WAY
City: UPPER BLACK EDDY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18972-9326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APOGEE LABS, INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENTH, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 COLONIAL WAY
City: UPPER BLACK EDDY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18972-9326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APOGEE LABS, INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRISKILL, EVERETT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5102 PALM VALLEY DRIVE S.
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-9061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701312090250555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRISKILL, EVERETT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5102 PALM VALLEY DRIVE S.
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-9061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRISKILL, EVERETT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5102 PALM VALLEY DRIVE S.
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-9061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DROGUE, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1004 6TH LANE NORTH
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-8101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M-P REALTY LLC
Occupation: COMPTROLLER/R.E. BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DROGUE, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1004 6TH LANE NORTH
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-8101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M-P REALTY LLC
Occupation: COMPTROLLER/R.E. BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRUEKE, CLAUDINE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8239 HAWKINS RD
City: COLLEGE GROVE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37046-9114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRUEKE, CLAUDINE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8239 HAWKINS RD
City: COLLEGE GROVE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37046-9114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRUMM, MATTHEW, P., ,
Mailing Address: 9 PEACE VALLEY RD.
City: TOWACO | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07082-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHOPRITE OF LINCOLN PARK, INC.
Occupation: U.F.C.W. 464A DELI CLERK, AND SHOP STE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRUMM, MATTHEW, P., ,
Mailing Address: 9 PEACE VALLEY RD.
City: TOWACO | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07082-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHOPRITE OF LINCOLN PARK, INC.
Occupation: U.F.C.W. 464A DELI CLERK, AND SHOP STE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRUMM, MATTHEW, P., ,
Mailing Address: 9 PEACE VALLEY RD.
City: TOWACO | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07082-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHOPRITE OF LINCOLN PARK, INC.
Occupation: U.F.C.W. 464A DELI CLERK, AND SHOP STE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUBOIS, DAVID, ROBERT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 34238 FULSHEAR FARMS RD
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUCKWORTH, GLENDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 114 N MOUNTAIN VIEW ST
City: YERINGTON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89447-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUDDLESTEN, KAREN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3711 SAN FELIPE 13-B
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200250856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNCAN, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: 221 BRIARCLIFF RD
City: SWEETWATER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37874-5822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNCAN, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: 221 BRIARCLIFF RD
City: SWEETWATER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37874-5822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNCAN, ROSEMARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 907 E. 3RD STREET
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-4775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNCAN, ROSEMARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 907 E. 3RD STREET
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-4775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNKELBERG, MIGUELINA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2033 N. WOODCHASE CT.
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNKELBERG, MIGUELINA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2033 N. WOODCHASE CT.
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090259561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 351701 E 5100 RD
City: PAWNEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74058-3833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EZ CORP | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 351701 E 5100 RD
City: PAWNEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74058-3833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EZ CORP | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 351701 E 5100 RD
City: PAWNEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74058-3833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EZ CORP | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000259562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, JOHN, DALE, DR.,
Mailing Address: 401 ROCKY HILL ROAD
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-0986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1259.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 280 DANIEL DR
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE MOTORS
Occupation: INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 280 DANIEL DR
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE MOTORS
Occupation: INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109025963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 280 DANIEL DR
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE MOTORS
Occupation: INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 280 DANIEL DR
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE MOTORS
Occupation: INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, TIMOTHY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 52268
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-2268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUROCHER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6631 SWAN CREEK ROAD
City: ROCK HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21661-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUTRA, KARI, , ,
Mailing Address: 4825 WOODBRIDGE WAY
City: ANTIOCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94531-8115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUVEY, KRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 84104 N. HARRINGTON RD.
City: WEST RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99353-9245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109002509605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DVORCHAK, STEPHEN, ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address: 2559 MOONLIGHT VALLEY AVE.
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: OPERATIONS RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DVORCHAK, STEPHEN, ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address: 2559 MOONLIGHT VALLEY AVE.
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: OPERATIONS RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Coce: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000250660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11745-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYER, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD 63
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN | Occupation: ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYK, LOIS, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1715 DROXFORD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013120950250600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EADY, ELIZABETH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6610 COUNTRY LN
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-9039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEMPICURE
Occupation: TEMPICURE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EAGLE, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1235 N. KRAEMER BLVD.
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PIPING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EARL, KIM, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1331 W 5TH
City: WEBB CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64870-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBERLY EARL
Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090255969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EARL, KIM, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1331 W 5TH
City: WEBB CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64870-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBERLY EARL
Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKLUND, SIMON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 72 SKIPPING WATER DR.
City: SPRING LAKE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28390-7062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1333 CAMDEN WAY UNIT 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1333 CAMDEN WAY, UNIT 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1333 CAMDEN WAY, UNIT 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1333 CAMDEN WAY, UNIT 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4025 E 120TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE COAL LLC | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.02
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4025 E 120TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE COAL LLC | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.02
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4025 E 120TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE COAL LLC | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.02
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029025973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,
Mailing Address: 1133 UNION DR
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-4819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,
Mailing Address: 1133 UNION DR
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-4819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,
Mailing Address: 1133 UNION DR
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-4819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDGMON, DONNA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2222 RIDGEWOOD DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, TOM, S., DR.,
Mailing Address: 2592 E WALKER LN
City: HOLLADAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-7729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, TOM, S., DR.,
Mailing Address: 2592 E WALKER LN
City: HOLLADAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-7729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190250597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGELHOFF, GARY, E., ,
Mailing Address: POBOX 1468
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE OPERATING,INC
Occupation: OIL AND GAS BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGLESTON, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 232 ARROWHEAD DR.
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVEN D. EGGLESTON, MD,PA
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGLESTON, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 232 ARROWHEAD DR.
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVEN D. EGGLESTON, MD,PA
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGLESTON, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 232 ARROWHEAD DR.
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVEN D. EGGLESTON, MD,PA
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EHLEN, BEVERLY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 19335 PRIMROSE RIDGE
City: WARRENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63383-6467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EHLEN, BEVERLY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 19335 PRIMROSE RIDGE
City: WARRENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63383-6467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EHLEN, BEVERLY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 19335 PRIMROSE RIDGE
City: WARRENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63383-6467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EICHE, TRINI, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 STATE STREET APT 1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025979

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDRED, CLIFTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5623 SUNNYVIEW RD NE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97305-3266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029002597 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDRED, CLIFTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5623 SUNNYVIEW RD NE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97305-3266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDRED, CLIFTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5623 SUNNYVIEW RD NE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97305-3266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLISON-LOGAN, C., SUZY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5549 MT. ACARA DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92111-4009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090025080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLISON-LOGAN, C., SUZY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5549 MT. ACARA DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92111-4009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1718 VIA DEL VERDES
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94521-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1718 VIA DEL VERDES
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94521-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200250881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1718 VIA DEL VERDES
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94521-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELMER, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6848 MORROW ROSSBURG RD
City: MORROW | State: OH | Zip Code: 45152-9433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUKE ENERGY
Occupation: CONTROL SYSTEMS TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD AVE
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD AVE
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD AVE
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894828B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD AVE
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701320090250903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD AVE
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD AVE
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899790B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200250054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMRICK, ESTHER, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4123 GRIMES STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77087-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMRICK, ESTHER, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4123 GRIMES STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77087-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENDSLEY, KIRBY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6912 MIRAMAR CIR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENERGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGEBRECHT, ELLEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 815 COX HOLLOW ROAD
City: DOVER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37058-5182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013120600250800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGEBRECHT, ELLEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 815 COX HOLLOW ROAD
City: DOVER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37058-5182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLAND, DOROTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 453 STRUTTER TRL
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLAND, DOROTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 453 STRUTTER TRL
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200250907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLAND, DOROTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 453 STRUTTER TRL
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICE, MICHAEL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2756 HYSON LANE
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE | Occupation: AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICKSON, JEFFREY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 655 WHITESTAG WAY
City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-7345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC CHARTER INSTUTUE | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200250000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICKSON, JEFFREY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 655 WHITESTAG WAY
City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-7345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC CHARTER INSTUTUE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, KATHY, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address: 1211 COACHES CROSSING
City: PFLUGERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78660-3858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: FORENSIC SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESTES, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1000 E ASH LN APT 412
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013109020250960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESTES, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1000 E ASH LN APT 412
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESTEVANE, HECTOR, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1102 LASOMBRA DR.
City: SAN MARCOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92078-1362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2603.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FANELLI, JOHN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 26 GABRIETY RD
City: HIGHLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 12528-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LINEMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200259562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FANELLI, JOHN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 26 GABRIETY RD
City: HIGHLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 12528-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LINEMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FANELLI, JOHN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 26 GABRIETY RD
City: HIGHLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 12528-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LINEMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARAHMAND, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 15 HEILMANN CT.
City: NEVADA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710210025695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARAHMAND, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 15 HEILMANN CT.
City: NEVADA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARAHMAND, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 15 HEILMANN CT.
City: NEVADA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL
City: HOCKESSIN | State: DE | Zip Code: 19707-9633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL
City: HOCKESSIN | State: DE | Zip Code: 19707-9633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL
City: HOCKESSIN | State: DE | Zip Code: 19707-9633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARIAS, FRAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11552 BIG CANOE
City: BIG CANOE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: UNSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARIAS, FRAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11552 BIG CANOE
City: BIG CANOE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: UNSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARIAS, FRAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11552 BIG CANOE
City: BIG CANOE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: UNSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 7220 ROMERO DRIVE
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRIS, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 868 CEMETERY ROAD
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAVINGER, EARL, D., ,
Mailing Address: 121 BIG VALLEY RD
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAVINGER, EARL, D., ,
Mailing Address: 121 BIG VALLEY RD
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAVINGER, EARL, D., ,
Mailing Address: 121 BIG VALLEY RD
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FERGUSON, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 23669
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702-3669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FESLER, HAROLD, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15710 T.C. JESTER BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710120025969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FESLER, HAROLD, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15710 T.C. JESTER BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FETROW, BRADLEY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2611 MARKET STREET
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-4633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FETROW ELECTRIC SERRVICE COMPANY | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE
City: ROLLING HILLS ESTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200250969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE
City: ROLLING HILLS ESTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE
City: ROLLING HILLS ESTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE
City: ROLLING HILLS ESTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170131020902550900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1010 HARTMAN RD
City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1010 HARTMAN RD
City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1010 HARTMAN RD
City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLMORE, HARTSON, DUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1600 TEXAS STREET, APT. 21102
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLMORE, HARTSON, DUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1600 TEXAS STREET, APT. 21102
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINK, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1168 N. COUNTY ROAD 140
City: COST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78614-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINLEY, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6457 CAMPGROUND ROAD
City: MUNFORD | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058-3444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINLEY, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6457 CAMPGROUND ROAD
City: MUNFORD | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058-3444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINLEY, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6457 CAMPGROUND ROAD
City: MUNFORD | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058-3444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200255692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200250504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 429 CRANBROOK LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 429 CRANBROOK LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710209025595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000250006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLASTER, ANETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 136 S. GARDNER STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90036-2718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTINELA HOSPITAL | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000250000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887078B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890800B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894827B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902207B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLEMING, JOANN, S., ,
Mailing Address: 13128 TIMBER CREEK DRIVE
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLETCHER, FAYE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4170 EAST 2000 ROAD
City: STOCKTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65785-8640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLORSCHUETZ, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2625 E SOUTHERN AVE C234
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLORSCHUETZ, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2625 E SOUTHERN AVE C234
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last; First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090025614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOLTZ, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 870 MEADOWBROOK DR
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FONTAINE, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 19 WYNN PL
City: FORT STEWART | State: GA | Zip Code: 31315-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORCE, WANDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 S. 3RD ST
City: DEEPWATER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64740-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, EDGAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3815 WALDORF CIRCLE, DALLAS, TX
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-3935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SPEAKER/ BUSINESS ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2505 E. BRADFORD AVE., APT. 3311
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2505 E. BRADFORD AVE., APT. 3311
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2505 E. BRADFORD AVE., APT. 3311

City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 7980 BENDING WILLOW COURT

City: WAYNESVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45068-9563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 7980 BENDING WILLOW COURT

City: WAYNESVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45068-9563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519026025917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 7980 BENDING WILLOW COURT
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45068-9563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201701310200025619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, THEYTS, DIANA, ,
Mailing Address: 2 SOTWEED CT
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOWLER, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1039 CYPRESS POINT
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200251169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOWLER, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1039 CYPRESS POINT
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCO, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 473 PADGETT ROAD
City: MAPLE HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28454-8578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCO, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 473 PADGETT ROAD
City: MAPLE HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28454-8578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCO, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 473 PADGETT ROAD
City: MAPLE HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28454-8578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANK, WILLIAM, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 5319 TALLOWOOD WAY
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34116-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRASER, MARILYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3429 MARBELLA COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-0902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013109025922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRASER, MARILYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3429 MARBELLA COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-0902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREDRICK, J., STANLEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2201 LA ROCHELLE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-5587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNATED, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRESE, ELIZABETH, NORRIS, MS.,
Mailing Address: 3003 VAN NESS STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200259623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701102092559224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEZE, ARACELI, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 ALDERBROOK DRIVE
City: JAMESBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEZE, ARACELI, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 ALDERBROOK DRIVE
City: JAMESBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 662
City: LEONARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75452-0662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200025925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRY, JOHN, BLAIR, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1715 WAVERLAND DRIVE
City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31211-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTBANK TEXTILES
Occupation: TEXTILES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FUELL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1750 COMMODORE BLVD APT 2504
City: COCOA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32931-3270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FURCHES, HOWARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 FURCHES ROAD
City: PEACH BOTTOM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17563-9773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAGNER, ANGELINA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1008 17TH ST SE
City: FOREST LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55025-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAITHER, MARC, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 22 SUGAR MILL CT
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMER, JERROLD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 223 SCENIC VIEW LANE'
City: PORT LUDLOW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98365-8207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailec Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GANDY, DANIEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1155 VALLAMONT DRIVE NW
City: WILLIAMSPORT | State: PA | Zip Code: 17701-3077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.
Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.
Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, CHARLENE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3251 SHERRY LANE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-2125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 S JORDAN WAY
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 S JORDAN WAY
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710209025962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 S JORDAN WAY
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 S JORDAN WAY
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA
Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA
Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA
Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA
Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRIOTT, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 953
City: TIJERAS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87059-0953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAYLORD, JUDITH, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5716 ENSIGN DRIVE EAST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76119-7036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K-MAR MOBILE HOME PARK
Occupation: ASST. MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEEHAN, RETHA, , ,
Mailing Address: 124 HOLLY TREE LANE
City: BRANDON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511-8069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060250532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEERLINGS, BARBARA, JOAN, ,
Mailing Address: 5205 BIG BEND TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEERLINGS, BARBARA, JOAN, ,
Mailing Address: 5205 BIG BEND TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEERLINGS, BARBARA, JOAN, ,
Mailing Address: 5205 BIG BEND TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEHRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 183 SUNSET VIEW DR.
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENOCK, ROBERT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1042
City: WILLISTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05495-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERMANY, JOYCE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3017 LAWNVIEW
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBSON, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 230 WOODLANDS DRIVE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKE LORD LLP
Occupation: OIL & GAS ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBSON, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 230 WOODLANDS DRIVE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKE LORD LLP
Occupation: OIL & GAS ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBSON, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 230 WOODLANDS DRIVE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKE LORD LLP
Occupation: OIL & GAS ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -350.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013109002565325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBSON, SHERRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 230 WOODLANDS DRIVE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIDEON, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2501 NORMENT RD. S. W.
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87105-7019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIESBRECHT, CATARINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 445 US HWY 180 W
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000025636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIESCKE, LAVONNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17472 HAWTHORNE AVE
City: ANDERSON | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-9517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIESCKE, LAVONNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17472 HAWTHORNE AVE
City: ANDERSON | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-9517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102002559377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILDERSLEEVE, HOWARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 374 MUTTON HILL ROAD
City: NEVERSINK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12765-5015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLAIM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3330
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77903-3330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILLIAM ROBERT
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLYNN, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 53-04 193RD STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11365-1237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARUSO GLYNN, LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODING, VERN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 648 ACACIA AVE
City: MELBOURNE VILLAGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOKHALE, GISELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 585 W. 20TH STREET
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOKHALE, GISELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 585 W. 20TH STREET
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALEZ, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 36601 POST OAK CIRCLE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-2725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODWIN, ELEANOR, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1759 DUNRIDGE COURT
City: DUNWOODY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30338-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOLSBY, OTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8102 BIRNAM WOOD DR.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290025942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOLSBY, OTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8102 BIRNAM WOOD DR.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOLSBY, OTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8102 BIRNAM WOOD DR.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 7840 W. PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109002556543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 7840 W. PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDON, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address: 34 STUART DRIVE
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDON, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address: 34 STUART DRIVE
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200255944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDON, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address: 34 STUART DRIVE
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORE, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 219072 E. 780 ROAD
City: CAMARGO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73835-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORUM, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLONY ROAD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORUM, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLONY ROAD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORUM, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLONY ROAD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 106 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: NORRISTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19401-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VANGROSSI AND RECCHUITI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 106 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: NORRISTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19401-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VANGROSSI AND RECCHUITI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 188.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 106 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: NORRISTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19401-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VANGROSSI AND RECCHUITI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1706 NE 68TH ST
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 263.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1706 NE 68TH ST
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1706 NE 68TH ST
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, MELINDA, , MS. ,
Mailing Address: 3901 AGAPE LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190025594 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAF, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 221 FOX POINT ROAD
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-9652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NUTRITIONIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAF, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 221 FOX POINT ROAD
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-9652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NUTRITIONIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAF, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 221 FOX POINT ROAD
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-9652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NUTRITIONIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAFTON, KAREN, GURNEY TILDEN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 913 BUCKWOOD DR.
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-6326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAFTON, KAREN, GURNEY TILDEN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 913 BUCKWOOD DR.
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-6326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAFTON, KAREN, GURNEY TILDEN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 913 BUCKWOOD DR.
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-6326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894826B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902559 50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRANT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 6220 E DESERT VISTA TRAIL
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-6451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRANT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 6220 E DESERT VISTA TRAIL
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-6451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRANT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 6220 E DESERT VISTA TRAIL
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-6451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRANT, WILLIAM, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3300 QUAIL CHASE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-7853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRASS, GERTRUDE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 866 HUDSON HILL ROAD
City: HUDSON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04449-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRASS, GERTRUDE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 866 HUDSON HILL ROAD
City: HUDSON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04449-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAVES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 APRIL WIND DR. EAST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLNX CORP | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAVES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 APRIL WIND DR. EAST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLNX CORP | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAVES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 APRIL WIND DR. EAST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLNX CORP | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1319 8TH ST NW
City: CEDAR RAPIDS | State: IA | Zip Code: 52405-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1319 8TH ST NW
City: CEDAR RAPIDS | State: IA | Zip Code: 52405-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1319 8TH ST NW
City: CEDAR RAPIDS | State: IA | Zip Code: 52405-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703120200255654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1319 8TH ST NW
City: CEDAR RAPIDS | State: IA | Zip Code: 52405-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, ROBERT, LYNN, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 5002B LYNNWOOD ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, ROBERT, LYNN, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 5002B LYNNWOOD ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710210902555555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, ROBERT, LYNN, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 5002B LYNNWOOD ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, SUZANNE, PARKER, MS.,
Mailing Address: 35651 BYRD RD
City: STAPLETON | State: AL | Zip Code: 36578-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, SUZANNE, PARKER, MS.,
Mailing Address: 35651 BYRD RD
City: STAPLETON | State: AL | Zip Code: 36578-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192002595560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, WILLIAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2408 SKYLINE POINTE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOC RADIOLOGISTS | Occupation: RADIOLOGISTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRESHAM, J., MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 662
City: WHARTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77488-0662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIDER, RONALD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9082
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80932-0082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 4922 HOLLY ST
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-5715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANTA ROSA CORP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITH, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7358 WILSON ROAD
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33413-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TROPICAL PLANT / SOIL EXPERT
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIGSBY, SUSAN, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 150 GRAFFT LANE
City: ST. AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32084-6557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210209025558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 260275TGT
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 260275TGT
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 260275TGT
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710310200255659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 260275TGT
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROBEY, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 662 WARREN CREEK ROAD
City: ARCATA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95521-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROBEY, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 662 WARREN CREEK ROAD
City: ARCATA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95521-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090250660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROEN, GWEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7526 COUNTY ROAD 50
City: CENTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 81125-9362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROEN, GWEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7526 COUNTY ROAD 50
City: CENTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 81125-9362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRONER, GARY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14297 SE COLE CREEK RD
City: LEON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67074-9071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRONER, GARY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14297 SE COLE CREEK RD
City: LEON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67074-9071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 871 HOLLAND ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 36352-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, HELEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1307 S. RIVERSIDE HARBOR DR.
City: POST FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854-6882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1675.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROTZKE, LINDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 121 STEEPLECHASE WAY
City: SOUTHERN PNES | State: NC | Zip Code: 28387-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUERRERO, CELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 GRAYLOCK AVENUE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91754-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUERRERO, CELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 GRAYLOCK AVENUE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91754-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020905563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109002565954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUETTLER, FRANCES, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4025 DELAWARE AVENUE
City: FORT PIERCE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34947-6120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUINN, CAROLYN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 613 N JEFFERSON ST
City: VANDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63382-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUINN, CAROLYN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 613 N JEFFERSON ST
City: VANDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63382-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUINN, CAROLYN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 613 N JEFFERSON ST
City: VANDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63382-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200250960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GULL, GAYLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3665 ALTAMONT WAY
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GULL, GAYLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3665 ALTAMONT WAY
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 870 5TH AVE 14 E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10118-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031920925569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1435.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON | Occupation: ENGINEER ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200255970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON
Occupation: ENGINEER ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON
Occupation: ENGINEER ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAGUE, MICHAEL, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15051 WABASH AVE.
City: GRASS VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95945-8667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAGUE, MICHAEL, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15051 WABASH AVE.
City: GRASS VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95945-8667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAGUE, MICHAEL, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15051 WABASH AVE.
City: GRASS VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95945-8667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAGUE, MICHAEL, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15051 WABASH AVE.
City: GRASS VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95945-8667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAHN, CHAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5183 N HWY 119
City: YORKTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78164-4400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: AG
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAHN, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10999 ROAD APT E # 2
City: NORTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67654-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address: 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR 103
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200255973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address: 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR 103
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address: 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR 103
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10666
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: OIL & GAS OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209002597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10666
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL & GAS OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887064B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, SANDRA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10666
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, THOMAS, W., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1010 PORTOFINO DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLFORD, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 468 REDBUD CIRCLE
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLMAN, ANNA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7718 SOMERSET ROAD
City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JERRY'S FOODS
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.60
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMES, WILLIAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 103 COUNTY ROAD 286
City: GRENADA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38901-6742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 204.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMILTON, ROBIN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 37550 N. 93RD STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-2591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAND AND INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMMAN, PHILLIP, PAUL, MR., III
Mailing Address: 2501 1ST STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHILLIP HAMMAN, III, PLLC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 111 CIBOLO RIDGE TRL
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-8305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOORS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCOCK, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 611 UVALDE CT.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 806 POINSETTIA ST.
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 806 POINSETTIA ST.
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025597 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 806 POINSETTIA ST.
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 806 POINSETTIA ST.
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BENNETT RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020025679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BENNETT RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BENNETT RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7515 RIVENDELL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200250980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7515 RIVENDELL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7515 RIVENDELL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7515 RIVENDELL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290025591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSEN, LOREN, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 852406
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75085-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSEN, RODNEY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8504 TURRENTINE DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSEN, RODNEY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8504 TURRENTINE DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000255992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSEN, RODNEY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8504 TURRENTINE DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARD, PEGGY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11806 WILSON STREET
City: COOPERSVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49404-9311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDEN, ED, MICHAEL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 19942 POTOMAC LN
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROCELL | Occupation: TELECOM
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200259685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDEN, ED, MICHAEL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 19942 POTOMAC LN
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROCELL | Occupation: TELECOM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDEN, ED, MICHAEL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 19942 POTOMAC LN
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROCELL | Occupation: TELECOM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARING, ANGELINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 825 ALEXANDER RD WEST
City: BELLVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44813-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200259684

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARING, ANGELINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 825 ALEXANDER RD WEST
City: BELLVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44813-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARKIN, DONALD, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9664 COUNTY ROAD 1209
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75751-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARKIN, DONALD, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9664 COUNTY ROAD 1209
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75751-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, BILL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1207 MARINERS COVE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, BILL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1207 MARINERS COVE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3702 CANON GATE CIR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUNUM ROOFING
Occupation: PURCHASING AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200256969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3702 CANON GATE CIR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUNUM ROOFING
Occupation: PURCHASING AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3702 CANON GATE CIR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUNUM ROOFING
Occupation: PURCHASING AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLY HARRIS
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290025597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLY HARRIS
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLY HARRIS
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, MICHAEL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3046 QUAIL CT
City: GREENBRIER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37073-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNTOWN NASHVILLE NISSAN
Occupation: PARTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, MICHAEL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3046 QUAIL CT
City: GREENBRIER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37073-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNTOWN NASHVILLE NISSAN
Occupation: PARTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, MICHAEL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3046 QUAIL CT
City: GREENBRIER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37073-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNTOWN NASHVILLE NISSAN
Occupation: PARTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209025969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, MICHAEL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3046 QUAIL CT
City: GREENBRIER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37073-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNTOWN NASHVILLE NISSAN
Occupation: PARTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX H
City: SANDERSVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39477-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX H
City: SANDERSVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39477-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020250591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX H
City: SANDERSVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39477-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2802 HILLIARD ROAD APT 6
6
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228-4448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POWERTEC INC
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, TIMOTHY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11819 PRIMWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTERN OUTDOOR ADVENTURES
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTMAN, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2373 BARKER STREET
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTMAN, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2373 BARKER STREET
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTMAN, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2373 BARKER STREET
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTMAN, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2373 BARKER STREET
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-7973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-7973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200255954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-7973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-7973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HATAKEYAMA, TSUKASA, , ,
Mailing Address: 285 OXFORD STREET, APT. 2B
City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14607-2775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HATFIELD, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2015 JAMES PLACE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HATFIELD, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2015 JAMES PLACE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAUCK, DAVID, PAUL, ,
Mailing Address: 1276 WARDFIELD RD
City: ROBERTSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63072-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1869074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109025596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAUCK, DAVID, PAUL, ,
Mailing Address: 1276 WARDFIELD RD
City: ROBERTSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63072-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAUCK, DAVID, PAUL, ,
Mailing Address: 1276 WARDFIELD RD
City: ROBERTSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63072-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAUCK, RANDY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6114 MANTLE ROAD
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FCI | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12032 TIMBERLINE TR. N.
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12032 TIMBERLINE TR. N.
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKE, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD, APT. 310
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013120030250969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKE, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD, APT. 310
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKE, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD, APT. 310
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKE, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD, APT. 310
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 9910 ADOLPHUS DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 9910 ADOLPHUS DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC | Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2837.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020960009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2837.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2837.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWLEY, FRANK, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 24 EAST AVE., STE. 1330
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAUGATUCK CAPITAL CO.
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200600001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYNES, BOBBY, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 791 BAKER RD.
City: SMYRNA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37167-5194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYWARD, D., , ,
Mailing Address 7509 N WAYNE
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-2256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINISHED WORKS | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION, TRUCKING AND HAULING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYWARD, D., , ,
Mailing Address 7509 N WAYNE
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-2256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINISHED WORKS | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION, TRUCKING AND HAULING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290926002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 24530 PELICAN HILL DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 24530 PELICAN HILL DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 24530 PELICAN HILL DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200600002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 363 PAINT CREEK
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2214 LAKEVILLE DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMINGER, CYNTHIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1457 RIVER CHASE DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-3575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9 SLEEPY HOLLOW LANE
City: NEWTOWN SQUARE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19073-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INSURANCE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRICKS, MAC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1804 FOREST HILLS
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN LAND COMPANY | Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRICKS, MAC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1804 FOREST HILLS
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN LAND COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENEBRY, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 720 IMPERIAL DR
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47711-1084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, BEVERLY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24953 WALNUT ST
City: NEWHALL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, BEVERLY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24953 WALNUT ST
City: NEWHALL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, BEVERLY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24953 WALNUT ST
City: NEWHALL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17230 PARK LODGE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020960068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17230 PARK LODGE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERMESCH, ANN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5551 W. COUNTY ROAD 650 N.
City: OSGOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 47037-9845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILBURN, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1109 WILDWOOD DR.
City: CASSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65625-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020960019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILBURN, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1109 WILDWOOD DR.
City: CASSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65625-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6638 LEAMEADOW
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARON HILL
Occupation: COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6638 LEAMEADOW
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARON HILL
Occupation: COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029026011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address 6638 LEAMEADOW
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARON HILL
Occupation: COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, LARRY, W., DR., M.D.
Mailing Address: 4204 CHURCHILL DOWNS DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, SANDRA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 18758 PARADISE LANE
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200901315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 27 FERRY STREET
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLANTIC & PACIFIC MARINE CONSULTANT
Occupation: MARINE SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLIGAS, TERESA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11102 OPEN TRAIL RD.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93311-2893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANTEC
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLYARD, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4295 EAST CR 16
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80537-8709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020960014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINSON, JOYCE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10867 39TH STREET SOUTH
City: SCOTTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49088-8353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINSON, JOYCE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10867 39TH STREET SOUTH
City: SCOTTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49088-8353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINSON, JOYCE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10867 39TH STREET SOUTH
City: SCOTTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49088-8353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090260015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HLAVINKA, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 514
City: EAST BERNARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77435-0514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address: 15241 PAVLO PLACE
City: WATERFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 20197-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address: 15241 PAVLO PLACE
City: WATERFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 20197-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address: 15241 PAVLO PLACE
City: WATERFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 20197-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701312090260017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, D., BRUCE, ,
Mailing Address 1206 CASTILE AVENUE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HUNTON & WILLIAMS LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLAN, DANNY, R., ,
Mailing Address 19191 LAZY LN.
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SHEETROCKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLAN, DANNY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 19191 LAZY LN.
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SHEETROCKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLAN, DANNY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 19191 LAZY LN.
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SHEETROCKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address: 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1159.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address: 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1159.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address: 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1159.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLAND, DEBORAH, E., ,
Mailing Address: 3500 TANGLE BRUSH DR. 135
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARC & ICF
Occupation: CLERICAL/ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLAND, DEBORAH, E., ,
Mailing Address: 3500 TANGLE BRUSH DR. 135
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARC & ICF | Occupation: CLERICAL/ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLAND, DEBORAH, E., ,
Mailing Address: 3500 TANGLE BRUSH DR. 135
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARC & ICF | Occupation: CLERICAL/ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4490
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4490
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4490
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUK, RUTH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4307 LAKEFRONT CT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710120090222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUSTON, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address: 2000 192ND ST SE UNIT 119
City: BOTHELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012-7902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUSTON, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address: 2000 192ND ST SE UNIT 119
City: BOTHELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012-7902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUSTON, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address: 2000 192ND ST SE UNIT 119
City: BOTHELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012-7902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200602623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, CHARLES, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 471
City: MORGANTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 42261-0471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, CHARLES, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 471
City: MORGANTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 42261-0471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, CHARLES, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 471
City: MORGANTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 42261-0471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020002024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWLETT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 11465 DUTCHMANS CREEK RD
City: LOVETTSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102002602025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWLETT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 11465 DUTCHMANS CREEK RD
City: LOVETTSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWLETT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 11465 DUTCHMANS CREEK RD
City: LOVETTSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HRADSKY, JOSEPH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7810 DANIELS AVENUE
City: PARKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-5834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020920026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020092627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902602 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1717 YORKTOWN RD
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40504-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBER, HELEN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 440 E.LOCKWOOD AVE #208
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090026926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUEY, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 60 BUTTERMILK PIKE
City: LAKESIDE PARK | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209002630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUEY, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 60 BUTTERMILK PIKE
City: LAKESIDE PARK | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES-BASS, BRENDA, C., ,
Mailing Address: 4645 FM 1459 RD
City: SWEENY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77480-8401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASS INSULATION & PAINT CO INC
Occupation: BOOK KEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 400 KENT DRIVE
City: DALLASTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17313-9762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONEGAL GROUP INC.
Occupation: INTERNAL AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319200902603 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 400 KENT DRIVE
City: DALLASTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17313-9762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONEGAL GROUP INC.
Occupation: INTERNAL AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 400 KENT DRIVE
City: DALLASTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17313-9762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONEGAL GROUP INC.
Occupation: INTERNAL AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, CHARLES, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1133 COUNTY ROAD 3689
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102090262932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, CHARLES, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1133 COUNTY ROAD 3689
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, CHARLES, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1133 COUNTY ROAD 3689
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 243 UNDERWOOD ROAD
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 644.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090260933

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUSTAD, LINDA, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12513 FAIRWAY ROAD
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9119 BIG BETHEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9119 BIG BETHEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090234

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9119 BIG BETHEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHESON, ROY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1904 ROSEBERRY DRIVE
City: SCOTTSBORO | State: AL | Zip Code: 35769-3952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTSON, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1284 CR 4307
City: DEKALB | State: TX | Zip Code: 75559-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEKALB ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTSON, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1284 CR 4307
City: DEKALB | State: TX | Zip Code: 75559-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEKALB ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTSON, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1284 CR 4307
City: DEKALB | State: TX | Zip Code: 75559-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEKALB ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTSON, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1284 CR 4307
City: DEKALB | State: TX | Zip Code: 75559-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEKALB ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192009026936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9640 N.W. 10TH STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARK HORSE POLITICAL GROUP | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9640 N.W. 10TH STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARK HORSE POLITICAL GROUP | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9640 N.W. 10TH STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARK HORSE POLITICAL GROUP | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209026037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYSLOP, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2978
City: POST FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83877-2978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STONE CRETE INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYSLOP, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2978
City: POST FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83877-2978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STONE CRETE INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYSLOP, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2978
City: POST FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83877-2978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STONE CRETE INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020020350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IADICICCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6002 MADISON OVERLOOK CT.
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT IADICICCO
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IADICICCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6002 MADISON OVERLOOK CT.
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT IADICICCO
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IADICICCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6002 MADISON OVERLOOK CT.
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT IADICICCO
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IANNONE, DEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13526 OAK BROOK DR
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IANNONE, DEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13526 OAK BROOK DR
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IANNONE, DEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13526 OAK BROOK DR
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029090449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029090941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INGLETT, CAROLYN, KEITHLINE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1259 WATERSIDE CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTERSIMONE, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 849 BROOKWOLD AVENUE
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: THERAPIST/COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTERSIMONE, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 849 BROOKWOLD AVENUE
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: THERAPIST/COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902604 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTERSIMONE, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 849 BROOKWOLD AVENUE
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: THERAPIST/COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1012 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1012 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1012 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IVERSON, MARC, M., ,
Mailing Address: 5200 BEVINGTON PLACE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IVES, GENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 15405 BRUSH RUN RD
City: JEFFERSONTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-5351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IVEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10753
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77206-0753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE LEXUS SPECIALISTS
Occupation: OWNER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IZUMITA, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2156 VISTA ENTRADA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMA DESIGN
Occupation: LANDSCAPE ARCHITET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IZUMITA, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2156 VISTA ENTRADA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMA DESIGN
Occupation: LANDSCAPE ARCHITET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090260045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IZUMITA, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2156 VISTA ENTRADA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMA DESIGN
Occupation: LANDSCAPE ARCHITET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 QUADRA COURT
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 338
City: ROSAMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 93560-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192090260446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 338
City: ROSAMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 93560-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 338
City: ROSAMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 93560-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 338
City: ROSAMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 93560-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201701310200026047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200200450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5177 QUEEN BISHOP LN
City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-3285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5177 QUEEN BISHOP LN
City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-3285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5177 QUEEN BISHOP LN
City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-3285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACQUES, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address 7403 WEST BOSTON STREET
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IP
Occupation: IN-POSITION TECHNOLOGIES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACQUES, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address 7403 WEST BOSTON STREET
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IP
Occupation: IN-POSITION TECHNOLOGIES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACQUES, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address 7403 WEST BOSTON STREET
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IP
Occupation: IN-POSITION TECHNOLOGIES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102080260560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACQUES, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7403 WEST BOSTON STREET
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IP
Occupation: IN-POSITION TECHNOLOGIES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 409 42ND AVE
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80634-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 977.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020960051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 977.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JARED, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4230 SOUTHCREST RD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCHANT LINK LLC
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JARRELL, DENISE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11601 NE MEAD RD.
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LASER MATERIALS
Occupation: SM BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209026052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JARRELL, DENISE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11601 NE MEAD RD.
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LASER MATERIALS
Occupation: SM BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAWORSKI, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2272 ISABELL DR
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMERICA
Occupation: SYSTEMS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAWORSKI, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2272 ISABELL DR
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMERICA
Occupation: SYSTEMS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012100202095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1117 COTTONWOOD COURT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 922.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029090054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address: 999 NICHOLSON DR.
City: HAMILTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76531-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address: 999 NICHOLSON DR.
City: HAMILTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76531-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIN, HEHUI, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: WATCHUNG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07069-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTIFI INC
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102000260055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIN, HEHUI, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: WATCHUNG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07069-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTIFI INC
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIN, HEHUI, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: WATCHUNG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07069-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTIFI INC
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINKERSON, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6119 LAKESHORE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020090550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192090260959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOCKMAN, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11309 PRAIRIE DOG TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOCKMAN, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11309 PRAIRIE DOG TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOCKMAN, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11309 PRAIRIE DOG TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090260950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX. 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD. PROCESS. INC.
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX. 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD. PROCESS. INC.
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX. 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD. PROCESS. INC.
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090260060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX. 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD. PROCESS. INC.
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSEN, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 335 GUSTAFSON DRIVE
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83402-4637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1816 SHEFFIELD
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: STORE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1816 SHEFFIELD
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: STORE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1816 SHEFFIELD
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: STORE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, GINI, , ,
Mailing Address: 619 W HEINTZ ST
City: MOLALLA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97038-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090262962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, GINI, , ,
Mailing Address: 619 W HEINTZ ST
City: MOLALLA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97038-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, GINI, , ,
Mailing Address: 619 W HEINTZ ST
City: MOLALLA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97038-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1607 W NORA
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99205-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1607 W NORA
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99205-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1607 W NORA
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99205-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 ESTRELLA XING., APT 103
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090264

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, WILLIAM, H., DR.,
Mailing Address: 13691 METRO PKWY
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33912-4327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JANET, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 75 SYCAMORE RD
City: COLONIA | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07067-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP
Occupation: CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000260065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP
Occupation: CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP
Occupation: CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP
Occupation: CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090260960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2811 WEST ALABAMA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANLEY C JONES, M.D.
Occupation: SPINE SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 218 W. HOWARD STREET
City: NASHVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 218 W. HOWARD STREET
City: NASHVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090260067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 218 W. HOWARD STREET
City: NASHVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, WHITNEY, B., ,
Mailing Address: 1120 WESTWAY AVENUE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-4074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21463 SARATOGA HILLS ROAD
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21463 SARATOGA HILLS ROAD
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21463 SARATOGA HILLS ROAD
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORINSCAY, JAMES, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 18 LAKESIDE DR.
City: COVENTRY | State: RI | Zip Code: 02816-5519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOMINION NUCLEAR CONNECTICUT | Occupation: SENIOR NUCLEAR SCHEDULER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

2017013192000265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORRIE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2519 OLD BROOK LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORRIE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2519 OLD BROOK LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOYCE, PAMELA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 18810 COVE BEND LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-5124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020902679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOYCE, PETER, S., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 690
City: LA LUZ | State: NM | Zip Code: 88337-0690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARA | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOYCE, PETER, S., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 690
City: LA LUZ | State: NM | Zip Code: 88337-0690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARA | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOYCE, PETER, S., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 690
City: LA LUZ | State: NM | Zip Code: 88337-0690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARA | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOYCE, PETER, S., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 690
City: LA LUZ | State: NM | Zip Code: 88337-0690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARA
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOYCE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18 EDGEMONT ST.
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT W. JOYCE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOYCE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18 EDGEMONT ST.
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT W. JOYCE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290026072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOYCE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18 EDGEMONT ST.
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT W. JOYCE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOZWIAK, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 17207 PRESCOTT MANOR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-2069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKES LANDSCAPING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUILLARD, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6747 COUNTY ROAD 19
City: STRYKER | State: OH | Zip Code: 43557-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000026073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUNG, ALEX, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 397 NORTHWEST DR.
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUNG, ALEX, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 397 NORTHWEST DR.
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUST, KEVIN, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1500 E. HAMILTON AVE, SUITE 200
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-0835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUST; GURR AND ASSOCIATES | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710312009026075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KALB, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8001 SOUDTH IH 35 1536
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78744-6709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAMMAN, BARBARA, , MS,
Mailing Address: 672 EASTERN PARKWAY
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11213-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NYS SUPREME COURT, CIVIL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029090976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARLEN, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36 MATHER STREET
City: ALTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62002-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARLEN, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36 MATHER STREET
City: ALTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62002-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARPER, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6937 YEAKELS MILL RD
City: ZIONSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Coce: 18092-2337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HABITAT FOR HUMANITY OF THE LEHIGH V/ | Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209026077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARSTENSEN, CECIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1393 WARD WAY
City: MENTONE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92359-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARSTENSEN, CECIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1393 WARD WAY
City: MENTONE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92359-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARSTENSEN, CECIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1393 WARD WAY
City: MENTONE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92359-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020609079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: ELEMENTARY SCHOOL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: ELEMENTARY SCHOOL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: ELEMENTARY SCHOOL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902607 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: ELEMENTARY SCHOOL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: ELEMENTARY SCHOOL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1102.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASS, MARTIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 204 IMPERIAL CT.
City: VESTAL | State: NY | Zip Code: 13850-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1102.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASZA, MAXINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 38092 COUNTY ROAD 6
City: LAMAR | State: CO | Zip Code: 81052-9638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAZOLIAS, CONSTANTINE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 47 NOXON ST
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200090091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAZOLIAS, CONSTANTINE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 47 NOXON ST
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLEY, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4712 81ST STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, GAIL, GAIL, ,
Mailing Address: 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102960262982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, GAIL, GAIL, ,
Mailing Address: 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 6009 EDMONDSON LN
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37918-7125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TMOBILE | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEMPES, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 25255 S. TEHLE RD
City: ELWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60421-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CME GROUP
Occupation: LEAD PRODUCT BUSINESS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY CO
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102080085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY CO
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY CO
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, DEAN, M., MR., III
Mailing Address: 1004 S SIERRA VISTA AVE
City: ALHAMBRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-4818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020960985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KILLGORE, CRISTINA, , ,
Mailing Address 794 RIVERSIDE TD
City: NIPOMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KILLGORE, CRISTINA, , ,
Mailing Address 794 RIVERSIDE TD
City: NIPOMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192030267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINNEY, GAIL, CHRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2423 DELTA WATERS RD
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200600089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINNEY, GAIL, CHRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2423 DELTA WATERS RD
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5465 MILLS CIVIC PARK WAY SUITE 40
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKE FINANCIAL | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KITTI, NORMA, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address: 325 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-4631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200260065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLARSFELD, RHODA, T., ,
Mailing Address: 129 NOD HILL RD
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-6010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLASSY, SANDRA, SHIRLEY, ,
Mailing Address: 102 PERSIA DRIVE
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLASSY, SANDRA, SHIRLEY, ,
Mailing Address: 102 PERSIA DRIVE
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060260969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, DAVID, F., ,
Mailing Address: 1633 W 12TH STREET
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 16131 CHAMPION FOREST DRIVE
City: KLEIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEIN FUNERAL HOMES & MEMORIAL PARK | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, REGINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10060 153RD ST SE
City: VELVA | State: ND | Zip Code: 58790-9314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000260691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 213
City: MAULDIN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29662-0213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 915 BERRY ROAD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEMS | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 915 BERRY ROAD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEMS | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020080692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNAPP, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 38
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77834-0038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD GROUP PACS
Occupation: MGMT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNAPP, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 38
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77834-0038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD GROUP PACS
Occupation: MGMT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNIGHT, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3409 94TH AVE N
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT DONE RIGHT LLC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013120200260952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 853 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE INC
Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNUDSON, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5812 COLWELL ROAD
City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNUTSON, SALLY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11487 DEER PARK DRIVE
City: NEVADA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-9634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020060054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOCH, SANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 13707 LELAND DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-0561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOCH, SANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 13707 LELAND DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-0561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOETHER, BERNARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 757 SE 17TH STREET STE 1074
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 443.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KONTRAS, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7911 BLACK HAWK CT
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-5904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAMER, CHARLES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 280
City: SYRACUSE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46567-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 KNOLLWOOD TRAIL
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102080096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 KNOLLWOOD TRAIL
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 KNOLLWOOD TRAIL
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1151.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029090097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1151.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 612 N WISCONSIN ST.
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1151.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUZEL, PATTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3018 SW LINCOLNSHIRE RD
City: TOPEKA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66614-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020600569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 22700 MIDPINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 22700 MIDPINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 22700 MIDPINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109020960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUEHL, LAURIE, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 609 TOWER RD
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUEHL, LAURIE, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 609 TOWER RD
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020060169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUEHL, LAURIE, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 609 TOWER RD
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUEHL, LAURIE, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 609 TOWER RD
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUKULSKI, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2427 CHIPPEWA CT
City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-1071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINN-MATHES, INC. | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200026101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUKULSKI, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2427 CHIPPEWA CT
City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-1071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINN-MATHES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABOMBARD, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 460369
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75046-0369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABOMBARD, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 460369
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75046-0369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319028082619102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABOMBARD, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 460369
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75046-0369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABOMBARD, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 460369
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75046-0369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABUS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19900 EL TORO
City: SILVERADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92676-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILLSIDE MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209026193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABUS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19900 EL TORO
City: SILVERADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92676-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILLSIDE MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABUS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19900 EL TORO
City: SILVERADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92676-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILLSIDE MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAKE, NAREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1699 L 1/4 ROAD
City: FRUITA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81521-8604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029002261194

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAKE, NAREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1699 L 1/4 ROAD
City: FRUITA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81521-8604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAKE, NAREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1699 L 1/4 ROAD
City: FRUITA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81521-8604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBARD, WILLIAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 195 SPYGLASS PARK LOOP
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIOMET SOUTH TEXAS | Occupation: MEDICAL DEVICE REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 616 SAN SALVADOR AVE
City: CARROLL | State: IA | Zip Code: 51401-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARROLL AREA NURSINGSERVICE
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3218 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD., TRLR. 21
City: WESTLAKE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70669-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3218 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD., TRLR. 21
City: WESTLAKE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70669-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020960100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3218 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD., TRLR. 21
City: WESTLAKE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70669-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3218 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD., TRLR. 21
City: WESTLAKE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70669-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4731 16TH AVE SW
City: PINE RIVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 56474-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902619 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4731 16TH AVE SW
City: PINE RIVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 56474-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4731 16TH AVE SW
City: PINE RIVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 56474-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192090261198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANCASTER, STACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, BONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 67
City: SHERMAN | State: ME | Zip Code: 04776-0067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020020261095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209026119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060261111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 424.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 424.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209026112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 424.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1868862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710319029029113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890774B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031620002114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892522B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200261115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAPEYRE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 RICHMOND PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAITRAM MACHINERY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896005B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020060261116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address: 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address: 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address: 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, JERRY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 4606 SOUTH FLAMINGO
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA, CFE, CFI, CRT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, JERRY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 4606 SOUTH FLAMINGO
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA, CFE, CFI, CRT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090261119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, JERRY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 4606 SOUTH FLAMINGO
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA, CFE, CFI, CRT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARUE, BRUCE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2738 VISSCHER PLACE
City: ALTADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91001-5158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARUE, BRUCE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2738 VISSCHER PLACE
City: ALTADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91001-5158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000261115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARUE, DWIGHT, , ,
Mailing Address: 913 KIOWA DR EAST
City: LAKE KIOWA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-9575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARUE, DWIGHT, , ,
Mailing Address: 913 KIOWA DR EAST
City: LAKE KIOWA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-9575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARUE, DWIGHT, , ,
Mailing Address: 913 KIOWA DR EAST
City: LAKE KIOWA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-9575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192090261290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASTER, JEAN, Y., ,
Mailing Address 200 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE
419
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115-3884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: LASTER FAMILY LTD PARTNERSHIP
Occupation: CLERICAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1720 N. DOWELL RD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1720 N. DOWELL RD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902612121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LATHAM, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1720 N. DOWELL RD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUDERDALE, STEPHEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 81 MCDONALD DR.
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE, ANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2585 162ND ROAD
City: OXFORD | State: KS | Zip Code: 67119-9044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FAMILY FARM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090261122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAVITT, JOEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2143 VILLAGE DALE AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-3589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9383 RALEIGH RD.
City: BENSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27504-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1735.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 9146 SOUTH PULASKI ROAD 1W
City: OAK LAWN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60453-1956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000261123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090026124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013162060261125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, DELMAR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, DELMAR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 418.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017015162600261125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 418.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 418.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 418.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017010210000261127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1195.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEISING, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4930 N. CIMARRON RD.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89149-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: HYDROLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017015160250026128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519026061426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-6058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-6058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-6058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020060261139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A:1890931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, ELENA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 240 ROCK SPRING ROAD
City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000261131

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIESKE, DENNIS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 163 CHOCTAW DR.
City: SARDINIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45171-9263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 744.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBAUGH, DALE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 101 E. ENON AV
City: EVERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76140-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAG SUPPLY TEXAS, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBAUGH, DALE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 101 E. ENON AV
City: EVERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76140-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAG SUPPLY TEXAS, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102090261132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBAUGH, DALE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 101 E. ENON AV
City: EVERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76140-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAG SUPPLY TEXAS, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBAUGH, DALE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 101 E. ENON AV
City: EVERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76140-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAG SUPPLY TEXAS, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDER, DAVE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3120 KILLDEER LANE
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60175-5179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.77
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192002261133

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDER, DAVE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3120 KILLDEER LANE
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60175-5179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.77
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.77
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDEMANN, JAMES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 840 FM 2224
City: HOLLIDAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76366-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINDEMANN DRILLING
Occupation: OIL DRILLING, PRODUCTION & RANCHING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDEMANN, JAMES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 840 FM 2224
City: HOLLIDAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76366-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINDEMANN DRILLING
Occupation: OIL DRILLING, PRODUCTION & RANCHING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2011.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020026134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDEMANN, JENNIFER, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 840 FM 2224
City: HOLLIDAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76366-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LLP LINDEMANN
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDERHOLM, RANDOLPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2908 HEWITT AVENUE
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN RESIDENTIAL SERVICES
Occupation: SALES SUPPORT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDERHOLM, RANDOLPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2908 HEWITT AVENUE
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN RESIDENTIAL SERVICES
Occupation: SALES SUPPORT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102090261135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINZER, IRWIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7 WELSH ROAD
City: LEBANON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08833-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINZER, IRWIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7 WELSH ROAD
City: LEBANON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08833-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200601360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020060261137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPSETT, SARAH, K. MEADOR, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 60982
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76906-0982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000261139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192900026149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902261141

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIU, HSIU, TENG, ,
Mailing Address: 6747 N, DURANT AVE,
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2035.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LODGE, JOHN, WILLIAM, MR., III
Mailing Address: 5001 OATES RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77013-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER CO.
Occupation: LODGE LUMBER CO.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090261142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LODGE, JOHN, WILLIAM, MR., III
Mailing Address: 5001 OATES RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77013-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER CO.
Occupation: LODGE LUMBER CO.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOGAN, REED, HUNTER, MR.,
Mailing Address: 543 CROSSFIELD CIRCLE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34104-4726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 728 CORY STREET
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1383.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, HECTOR, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10015
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92255-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, HECTOR, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10015
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92255-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORO, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 163 JONATHAN CT
City: GLEN ELLYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-6476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORO, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 163 JONATHAN CT
City: GLEN ELLYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-6476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3110.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -10.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3110.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200962146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3110.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902204B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3110.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOUREIRO, MARIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8101 CONNECTICUT AVE APT S503
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOROTHY LUNDBERG
Occupation: COMPANION NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOVE, FERN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 793 FM 2161
City: PANHANDLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79068-7223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2088.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWRIE, TAMARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 25351 401ST AVE
City: MITCHELL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57301-5434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F & L CROP SERVICES INC | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 6 VIOLANTE CT
City: EATONTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109002601449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 6 VIOLANTE CT
City: EATONTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCKFIELD, WILLIAM, J., ,
Mailing Address: 607 SMITHFIELD RD
City: NORTH PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02904-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102050026150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCKFIELD, WILLIAM, J., ,
Mailing Address: 607 SMITHFIELD RD
City: NORTH PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02904-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCKFIELD, WILLIAM, J., ,
Mailing Address: 607 SMITHFIELD RD
City: NORTH PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02904-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUINA, ANGELO, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4380 VIREO AVENUE, APT 3I
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10470-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017015160200026151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUINA, ANGELO, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4380 VIREO AVENUE, APT 3I
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10470-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUKOWSKI, JAN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1282 GREENBAY AVE
City: CALUMET CITY | State: IL | Zip Code: 60409-5708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. STEEL
Occupation: LABOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUNNEY, HUGH, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 145 W. 45TH STREET, FRONT 1
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'LUNNEY'S TIME'S SQUARE PUB
Occupation: RESTAURANT/BAR OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201761519026061152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: 237 ELAINE AV.
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: 237 ELAINE AV.
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: 237 ELAINE AV.
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102080026153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNCH, TRUMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 237 N 360 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MABEE, GAYLA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 50127
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-C127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACRILL, GLENN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11211 OAK SPRING DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-4600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090261154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADERA, KATHERINE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 443
City: MANHATTAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59741-0443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NWT | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Coce: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NWT | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017011510200026155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NWT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NWT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NWT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310206261156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADRIL, JUANITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1110 E. PHILADELPHIA STREET, #203
City: ONTARIO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91761-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA INSTITUTE FOR MEN
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAGUIRE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 VICTORY CT
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072-4363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address: 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 498.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address: 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 498.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address: 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 498.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAKHAAN, D'ARTHANIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 WEST 166TH STREET
City: MARKHAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60428-5671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM, CATTLE, CROSS POLINATION, OIL F
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701512020026156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAKHAAN, D'ARTHANIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 WEST 166TH STREET
City: MARKHAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60428-5671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM, CATTLE, CROSS POLINATION, OIL F
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALCOMBE, PATRICIA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 81235
City: LAYFETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70598-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALCOMBE, PATRICIA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 81235
City: LAYFETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70598-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201701519026026156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALCZYNSKI, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9132 ASKEW STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD (RICK) D. MALCZYNSKI
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER/PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALETER, JUDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 13027 BELLERIVE LANE
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALLINCKRODT-BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1 WEST 67TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200926160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALROY, ERIC, T., ,
Mailing Address: 2201 PALM BAY CIR
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-3939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALROY, ERIC, T., ,
Mailing Address: 2201 PALM BAY CIR
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-3939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNES, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 TEMPLO WAY
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAG | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 490.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703150200261161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3829 KINROSS DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN COMPANY
Occupation: RISK MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3829 KINROSS DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN COMPANY
Occupation: RISK MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHALL, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 211 E. 5TH AVE. #3
City: CONSHOHOCKEN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19428-1790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF, MRI
Occupation: PESTICIDE APPLICATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200602161652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 21612 FLAMENCO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING
Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 21612 FLAMENCO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING
Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 21612 FLAMENCO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING
Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060261163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2393 PRIMROSE AV
City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92083-8062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2393 PRIMROSE AV
City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92083-8062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, ELISABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2526 LAKESIDE CIR
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-8655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703139020601054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, ELISABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2526 LAKESIDE CIR
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-8655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, GARY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 91588
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-0088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN SPRICKET & GEAR, INC
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, GREGORY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2751
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-0751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020601165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, JODIE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 352
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-0352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDRIDGE ENERGY
Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, JODIE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 352
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-0352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDRIDGE ENERGY
Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, JODIE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 352
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-0352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDRIDGE ENERGY
Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020602160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 MCMEEKIN ROAD
City: HAWTHORNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32640-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACT INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 MCMEEKIN ROAD
City: HAWTHORNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32640-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACT INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 MCMEEKIN ROAD
City: HAWTHORNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32640-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACT INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200261167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 MCMEEKIN ROAD
City: HAWTHORNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32640-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACT INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, WILFRED, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 309 PEBBLE VALLEY PL
City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19904-9466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 848 CARILLON CT
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IPC ST LOUIS
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200261169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 848 CARILLON CT
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IPC ST LOUIS | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 848 CARILLON CT
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IPC ST LOUIS | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 727 W. STWEART DR.
City: KANAB | State: UT | Zip Code: 84741-6061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701312060261169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 727 W. STWEART DR.
City: KANAB | State: UT | Zip Code: 84741-6061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHENY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2526 VA AVE
City: HURRICANE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25526-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHENY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2526 VA AVE
City: HURRICANE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25526-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029026179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHENY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2526 VA AVE
City: HURRICANE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25526-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192090261171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD
City: PINE VILLAGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47975-8055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD
City: PINE VILLAGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47975-8055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017051020902172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD
City: PINE VILLAGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47975-8055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD
City: PINE VILLAGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47975-8055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAULDIN, RITA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2480 S. LAKEVIEW DRIVE
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310206026175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAURER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9175 EAST BEND ROAD
City: BURLINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 41005-8633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 216 E 9400 S
City: PARADISE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84328-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 216 E 9400 S
City: PARADISE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84328-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200026174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 216 E 9400 S
City: PARADISE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84328-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 216 E 9400 S
City: PARADISE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84328-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAYER, ELIZABETH, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14723 SHOREBROOK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-3074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAVIS HOMES | Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020026175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAYER, ELIZABETH, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14723 SHOREBROOK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-3074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAVIS HOMES
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBROOM, OPAL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 184
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-0184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031502060261770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020950177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017015102050261776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAIN, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 10021 VALLEY DR. S
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-6444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCHESNEY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5148 E 33RD LANE
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85365-7679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS/CBP
Occupation: SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCHESNEY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5148 E 33RD LANE
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85365-7679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS/CBP
Occupation: SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020060617 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCHESNEY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5148 E 33RD LANE
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85365-7679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS/CBP
Occupation: SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCHESNEY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5148 E 33RD LANE
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85365-7679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS/CBP
Occupation: SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCONLOGUE, GARY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 19 STANDIFORD COURT
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19804-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029090261190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18979 REDLAND RD APT 7102
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18979 REDLAND RD APT 7102
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18979 REDLAND RD APT 7102
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020602061981

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCULLOUGH, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1011 WILMA CT
City: RIPON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-2563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNECTING WATERS CHARTER SCHOOL
Occupation: SITE ASSISTANT/CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCULLOUGH, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1011 WILMA CT
City: RIPON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-2563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNECTING WATERS CHARTER SCHOOL
Occupation: SITE ASSISTANT/CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCULLOUGH, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1011 WILMA CT
City: RIPON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-2563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNECTING WATERS CHARTER SCHOOL
Occupation: SITE ASSISTANT/CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200201162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDANIEL, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1637 REX DR
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDANIEL, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1637 REX DR
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4065.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710150200261185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4065.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4065.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892517B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -30.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4065.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017051102050025184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4065.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4065.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896007B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-0914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020020185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-0914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-0914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCEVOY, TOBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1473 EVENING SONG AV
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89012-4467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOYD GAMING | Occupation: DATA ARCHITECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200261960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGEE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 BERRY LANE
City: CIRCLEVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10919-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDE AIR CONDITIONING
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGEE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 BERRY LANE
City: CIRCLEVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10919-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDE AIR CONDITIONING
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGEE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 BERRY LANE
City: CIRCLEVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10919-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDE AIR CONDITIONING
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200261167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item.
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200261199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9502 ROYALE DRIVE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9502 ROYALE DRIVE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319025050216 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9502 ROYALE DRIVE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGREW, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 422 W SIXTH ST
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT SERVICES 2
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGREW, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 422 W SIXTH ST
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT SERVICES 2
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020090261190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGREW, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 422 W SIXTH ST
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT SERVICES 2
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGUIRE, HUGH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 545
City: CHASE CITY | State: VA | Zip Code: 23924-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGUIRE, HUGH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 545
City: CHASE CITY | State: VA | Zip Code: 23924-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200026191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGUIRE, HUGH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 545
City: CHASE CITY | State: VA | Zip Code: 23924-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINTIRE, J., , ,
Mailing Address: 5190 FM 1827
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-0675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARIDESK, LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2305 EAGLES WAY
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000261193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 243 MAPLE VALLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DOMESTIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 243 MAPLE VALLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DOMESTIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 243 MAPLE VALLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Coce: 77056-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DOMESTIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209026154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 243 MAPLE VALLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DOMESTIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLAIN, DIANNE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4603 TROON CIR
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEOD, KAREN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 14 COWBOY WAY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-9248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WWN SERVICES, LC
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102000261195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNULTY, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 13275
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97213-0275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCPHERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1706 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN T MCPHERSON | Occupation: MR.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCPHERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1706 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN T MCPHERSON | Occupation: MR.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209050261956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCPHERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1706 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN T MCPHERSON | Occupation: MR.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCREYNOLDS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 693 N POST OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERAMERICAN ADVISORS | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 827.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADOWS, DONALD, MELVIN, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 287
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30061-0287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200261197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADOR LIPSETT, SARAH, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 60247
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76906-0247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CATTLE, GOAT RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED.
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102050251190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEDSKER, ALMA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2620 CHUCKEY PIKE
City: CHUCKEY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37641-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710319020602600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEEKS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 266
City: THREE RIVERS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78071-0266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGEATH, SAM, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1105 HUNTMASTER TER. NE
City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEGEATH, SAM, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1105 HUNTMASTER TER. NE
City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060026291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEINCKE, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 109 TOMS CHASE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPANION ANIMAL HOSPITAL, INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEINCKE, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 109 TOMS CHASE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPANION ANIMAL HOSPITAL, INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEINCKE, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 109 TOMS CHASE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPANION ANIMAL HOSPITAL, INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017051310200052502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEINCKE, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 109 TOMS CHASE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPANION ANIMAL HOSPITAL, INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEINCKE, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 109 TOMS CHASE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPANION ANIMAL HOSPITAL, INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEISENHEIMER, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 722 LOGANSPORT ST
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75961-4512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ESTATE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310206062605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELTON, CHARLES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 920699
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77292-0699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 10593 ANGEL AVE.
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 10593 ANGEL AVE.
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029062094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 10593 ANGEL AVE.
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRICK, GARTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 101 SE 11TH AVE.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MESSER, STEVEN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 3408 DURHAM LANE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031502092205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MESSER, STEVEN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 3408 DURHAM LANE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MESSER, STEVEN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 3408 DURHAM LANE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, DARYL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4548 R. L.SHOEMAKER DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-6802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAUD, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address: 107 HOOVER ST.
City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENDAL AT ITHACA
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAUD, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address: 107 HOOVER ST.
City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENDAL AT ITHACA
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAUD, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address: 107 HOOVER ST.
City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENDAL AT ITHACA
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200202207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAELS, ROBERT, ,.,
Mailing Address: 38444 LOYOLA AVENUE
City: BEACH PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60087-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CSRA | Occupation: IT TECH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIDDLETON, CHARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 MIDDLETON COURT
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-9656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIDDLETON, CHARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 MIDDLETON COURT
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-9656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012009202908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIGURA, MADELINE, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2145 COUNTY ROAD 199
City: HALLETTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77964-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILES, DANIEL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 26209 HIGH TIMBER PASS STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-8034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILES REALTY SERVICES | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, AFTON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 788 N. 480 W.
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-3781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1015.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710209002926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, CAROLE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 15922 71ST ST. N E
City: ELK RIVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55330-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, CAROLE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 15922 71ST ST. N E
City: ELK RIVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55330-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1166 KUMUKOA ST.
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YAMADA AND SONS, INC. | Occupation: SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090026219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1166 KUMUKOA ST.
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YAMADA AND SONS, INC.
Occupation: SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1166 KUMUKOA ST.
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YAMADA AND SONS, INC.
Occupation: SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1000 N 1ST ST
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLER EQUIPMENT CO.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200062211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1000 N 1ST ST
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLER EQUIPMENT CO.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1000 N 1ST ST
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLER EQUIPMENT CO.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4617 117TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200062212

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLING, LARS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14517 SW ELSINORE LN
City: HILLSBORO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97123-9048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON BERRY PACKING
Occupation: ASSISTANT FARM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLIER, RANDY, LEE, ,
Mailing Address: 252 ECHO RIDGE CT
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-0796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILNE, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1312 S.W. 16TH AVENUE, STE. 101
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97201-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209002621 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILORD, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7762 BEAVER HEAD RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILORD, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7762 BEAVER HEAD RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILORD, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7762 BEAVER HEAD RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINKS, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 17024 BARIUM ST NW
City: ANDOVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPSTONE HOMES | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISCHEL, SUSAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3699
City: ARLINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98223-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTRIC MIRROR | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, KATE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 838 W 100 S
City: BLACKFOOT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83221-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IME | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290902215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, KATE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 838 W 100 S
City: BLACKFOOT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83221-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IME | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, KATE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 838 W 100 S
City: BLACKFOOT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83221-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IME | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, KATE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 838 W 100 S
City: BLACKFOOT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83221-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IME | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102000026216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITTELSTAEDT, GARY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 19201 MEGAN PLACE
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-7467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOLNAR, MARIA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5208 CREEKSIDE TRAIL
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34243-3887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONHOLLON, JIMMIE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1815 4TH STREET W.
City: PALMETTO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34221-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090262217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONHOLLON, JIMMIE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1815 4TH STREET W.
City: PALMETTO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34221-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONHOLLON, JIMMIE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1815 4TH STREET W.
City: PALMETTO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34221-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONHOLLON, JIMMIE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1815 4TH STREET W.
City: PALMETTO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34221-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTGOMERY, LACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3047 FM 1547
City: MEMPHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79245-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTGOMERY, LACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3047 FM 1547
City: MEMPHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79245-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTGOMERY, LACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3047 FM 1547
City: MEMPHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79245-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290902219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTGOMERY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5026 ROYAL OAK PLACE
City: ROYAL OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-9000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UCSC
Occupation: POWER PLANT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOODY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 248 FAIRWAY HILLS DR.
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOODY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 248 FAIRWAY HILLS DR.
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902262229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOODY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 248 FAIRWAY HILLS DR.
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOODY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 248 FAIRWAY HILLS DR.
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, JEANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 555 SPRING CANYON ROAD
City: DOUGLAS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82633-9252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290902223

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III
Mailing Address: 6601 LADERA NORTE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W T MORAN COMPANY INC
Occupation: MR. WILLIAM MORAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III
Mailing Address: 6601 LADERA NORTE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W T MORAN COMPANY INC
Occupation: MR. WILLIAM MORAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III
Mailing Address: 6601 LADERA NORTE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W T MORAN COMPANY INC
Occupation: MR. WILLIAM MORAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013190290622 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21005 WOODS CREEK ROAD
City: MONROE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98272-9691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, LAVONNE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 501 E. 5TH ST., APT 206
City: ATLANTIC | State: IA | Zip Code: 50022-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, LAVONNE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 501 E. 5TH ST., APT 206
City: ATLANTIC | State: IA | Zip Code: 50022-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, LAVONNE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 501 E. 5TH ST., APT 206
City: ATLANTIC | State: IA | Zip Code: 50022-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 98789 AINANUI LOOP
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 98789 AINANUI LOOP
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address: 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON
Occupation: TECH SPECIALIST II
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address: 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON
Occupation: TECH SPECIALIST II
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address: 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON
Occupation: TECH SPECIALIST II
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address: 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON
Occupation: TECH SPECIALIST II
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address: 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON
Occupation: TECH SPECIALIST II
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ED, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3501 CINDERELLA LN
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1822.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200062229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1200 MADRONE AVENUE
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95503-5576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, LARRY, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4208 CANOAS DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF AUSTIN, TEXAS
Occupation: INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, MALCOLM, STEWART, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3992 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE GUARANTY COMPANY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORTENSEN, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5211 70TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-2017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSS, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7718 MARQUETTE ST.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSSY, WILEY, LYONS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1000 UPTOWN PARK BLVD 223
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200062231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSSY, WILEY, LYONS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1000 UPTOWN PARK BLVD 223
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSSY, WILEY, LYONS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1000 UPTOWN PARK BLVD 223
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOUNT, FLOYD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1748 STATE HIGHWAY 9
City: DECORAH | State: IA | Zip Code: 52101-7574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IOWA ROTOCAST PLASTICS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200602232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOUNT, FLOYD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1748 STATE HIGHWAY 9
City: DECORAH | State: IA | Zip Code: 52101-7574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IOWA ROTOCAST PLASTICS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS
Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200262232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUELLER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: 6500 HARBOR TOWN DR NO 3208
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GREAT INDOORS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013160200262234

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUELLER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: 6500 HARBOR TOWN DR NO 3208
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GREAT INDOORS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUELLER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: 6500 HARBOR TOWN DR NO 3208
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GREAT INDOORS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUELLER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: 6500 HARBOR TOWN DR NO 3208
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GREAT INDOORS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200602235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUHS, FRED, H., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 778148
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89077-8148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUIR, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4200 TAYLOR RD
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-9786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRI-STATE WARBIRD MUSEUM
Occupation: RESTORATION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUIR, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4200 TAYLOR RD
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-9786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRI-STATE WARBIRD MUSEUM
Occupation: RESTORATION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1090.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102000262236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090262237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUMAU, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4025 LOCHABER DR.
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-7685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUMAU, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4025 LOCHABER DR.
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-7685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUMAU, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4025 LOCHABER DR.
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-7685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209002623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901196B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090262229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000262249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, ALANA, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 164 COOK ROAD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79766-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, ALANA, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 164 COOK ROAD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79766-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, ALANA, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 164 COOK ROAD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79766-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Coce: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029002262242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, JOHN, E., COL., USAF (RET.
Mailing Address: 10000 RHINELAND UNIT 218
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290002243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6031 SW 20 ST
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33317-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6031 SW 20 ST
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33317-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURREY, MARLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6920 MARIGOLD CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS
Occupation: PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090262244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURREY, MARLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6920 MARIGOLD CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS
Occupation: PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURREY, MARLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6920 MARIGOLD CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS
Occupation: PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUTH, LEDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 51 E WOODLAND AVE
City: PITMAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08071-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM MARKET MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090262245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUTH, LEDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 51 E WOODLAND AVE
City: PITMAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08071-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM MARKET MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, CHELI, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3530 PINEHURST CIR
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 599.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, CHELI, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3530 PINEHURST CIR
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 599.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000262240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, CHELI, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3530 PINEHURST CIR
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 599.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 950 COUNTY ROAD 413
City: COMANCHE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76442-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, PAMELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 550 WESTWARD DRIVE
City: ROYSE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75189-6172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290902247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1197.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1197.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1197.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310205052648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAIL, MARY JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 ST. CROIX AVE.
City: COCOA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32931-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAIL, MARY JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 ST. CROIX AVE.
City: COCOA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32931-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAIL, MARY JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 ST. CROIX AVE.
City: COCOA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32931-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200925245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAIL, MARY JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 ST. CROIX AVE.
City: COCOA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32931-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAIL, MARY JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 ST. CROIX AVE.
City: COCOA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32931-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NALLEY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 BELSHIRE RD
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 179.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAMAN, SOLOMON, , ,
Mailing Address: 15220 SO. BROADWAY
City: GARDENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90248-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MECHANICAL METAL FINISHING
Occupation: CORP. PRES.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NARAMORE, JAMES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1214 HILLTOP CT
City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATALE, WILLIAM, FRANCIS, ,
Mailing Address: 255 NELSON AVENUE
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATALE, WILLIAM, FRANCIS, ,
Mailing Address: 255 NELSON AVENUE
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATALE, WILLIAM, FRANCIS, ,
Mailing Address: 255 NELSON AVENUE
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATELLE, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 105 WOODFIELD DRIVE
City: MIDDLEBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06762-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATION, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7134 PRAIRIE HILL RD
City: SOUTH BELOIT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61080-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE
Occupation: ADMISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATION, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7134 PRAIRIE HILL RD
City: SOUTH BELOIT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61080-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE
Occupation: ADMISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATION, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7134 PRAIRIE HILL RD
City: SOUTH BELOIT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61080-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE
Occupation: ADMISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102002025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEIRA, ELVIRA, MARIA, MS.,
Mailing Address: 8517 HEARTH DRIVE APARTMENT 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77054-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEIRA, ELVIRA, MARIA, MS.,
Mailing Address: 8517 HEARTH DRIVE APARTMENT 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77054-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, RALPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 910 SHAWNEE ROAD
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-7103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192000262254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWELL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address: 732 S 11TH ST
City: NILES | State: MI | Zip Code: 49120-3368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWELL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address: 732 S 11TH ST
City: NILES | State: MI | Zip Code: 49120-3368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8015 292ND ST S.
City: ROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98580-8758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319209002625 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8015 292ND ST S.
City: ROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98580-8758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8015 292ND ST S.
City: ROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98580-8758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWMAN, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 802 LAKESHORE. DR
City: BERKELEY LAKE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200262256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200262257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLAS, VIVIAN, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 164 COUNTY ROAD 117
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICKERSON, ARLENE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 500 3RD AVENUE N.W., APT. 307
City: FARIBAULT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55021-4184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIMMER, SANDRA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 NE 181ST ST., STE 201
City: KENMORE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209002259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIPPE, REYNOLD, B., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 104 LOMOND LANE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-9747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIPPE, REYNOLD, B., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 104 LOMOND LANE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-9747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIPPE, REYNOLD, B., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 104 LOMOND LANE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-9747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013190200262259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOLEN, WAYNETTE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 750 AN CR 457
City: MONTALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75853-3300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORTHCOTT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 227 HERITAGE DR.
City: TULLAHOMA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37388-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORTHCOTT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 227 HERITAGE DR.
City: TULLAHOMA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37388-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319209002260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOTCH, EDWARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 535
City: RAHWAY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07065-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVY, ROBERT, A., DR.,
Mailing Address: 400 WESLEY DR., APT 159
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 HARDING AVENUE
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319209002262261

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 HARDING AVENUE
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 54 HARDING AVENUE
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NYMEYER, RAYMOND, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11302 HWY 84, UNIT 25
City: SHALLOWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79363-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NYMEYER, RAYMOND, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11302 HWY 84, UNIT 25
City: SHALLOWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79363-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NYMEYER, RAYMOND, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11302 HWY 84, UNIT 25
City: SHALLOWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79363-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NYSTROM, LYNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3981 INDIAN AVE
City: SIOUX CENTER | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250-7406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NYSTROM, LYNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3981 INDIAN AVE
City: SIOUX CENTER | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250-7406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARM
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NYSTROM, LYNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3981 INDIAN AVE
City: SIOUX CENTER | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250-7406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARM
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'BERRY, CARL, G., ,
Mailing Address: 10159 N 119TH PLACE
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259-5075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2538.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026264

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'CONNOR, DOLORES, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 852 STRANG DRIVE
City: WANTAGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-1136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST. APT. 21
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-6500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY | Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST. APT. 21
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-6500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY | Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029002265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST. APT. 21
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-6500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'DONNELL, TERRENCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5133 YUMA ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS & CONNOLLY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'DONNELL, TERRENCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5133 YUMA ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS & CONNOLLY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000026260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBRIEN, PATRICIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 869 NYSSA DR.
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-3391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBRIEN, PATRICIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 869 NYSSA DR.
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-3391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBRIEN, PATRICIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 869 NYSSA DR.
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-3391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290902267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 1452
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82073-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 1452
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Coce: 82073-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 1452
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82073-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OCKER, KATHLEEN, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 137 SAINT ANDREWS LOOP
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OCKER, KATHLEEN, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 137 SAINT ANDREWS LOOP
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ODELL, THEODORE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1700 S. RIVER ROAD, APT. 148
City: JANESVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53546-4507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 371142
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 371142
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 371142
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029062270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLAH, JUNIELLE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 3434 28TH ST. SO 215
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58104-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, GREGG, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1059 E. IRON EAGLE DR.
City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-6855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029002627 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSEN, GREGG, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1059 E. IRON EAGLE DR.
City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-6855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, DUANE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5086
City: CAREFREE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85377-5086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, DUANE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5086
City: CAREFREE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85377-5086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200262274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ONEIL, SUZI, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 PARKER ROAD
City: GARNERVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10923-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUZI ONEIL | Occupation: USAMAIL1
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ONEIL, SUZI, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 PARKER ROAD
City: GARNERVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10923-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUZI ONEIL | Occupation: USAMAIL1
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ONEIL, SUZI, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 PARKER ROAD
City: GARNERVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10923-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUZI ONEIL | Occupation: USAMAIL1
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ONEIL, SUZI, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 PARKER ROAD
City: GARNERVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10923-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUZI ONEIL | Occupation: USAMAIL1
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OPPERMANN, MARCIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5330 SILVER SPUR AV
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OPPERMANN, MARCIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5330 SILVER SPUR AV
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.I.INC. | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.I.INC. | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.I.INC. | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190202627277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORNELAS, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5769 MICHAEL P. ANDERSON LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79934-3243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORNELAS, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5769 MICHAEL P. ANDERSON LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79934-3243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OROZCO, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 371 ELAND DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200062278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OROZCO, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 371 ELAND DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OROZCO, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 371 ELAND DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 782'3-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 SKYLINE DRIVE
PO. BOX 358
City: TELLICO PLAINS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37385-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200262279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 SKYLINE DRIVE, PO. BOX 358
City: TELLICO PLAINS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37385-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 SKYLINE DRIVE, PO. BOX 358
City: TELLICO PLAINS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37385-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORSBURN, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 18007 SORREL RIDGE DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026280

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORSBURN, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 18007 SORREL RIDGE DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSE, ALICIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: N22052 PELLOWSKI ROAD
City: ARCADIA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54612-1774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSHELL, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5056 COPPERGLEN CIRCLE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAIRMAN AIRMOTIVE | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OTOSKI, EMILY, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1060 ASKEW STATION BEND
City: GREENSBORO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30642-3346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OUZTS, BETTY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2611 W. AVENUE N.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200262082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OUZTS, BETTY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2611 W. AVENUE N.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OUZTS, BETTY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2611 W. AVENUE N.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVEN, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1466
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73702-1466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000262283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, CAROL, B.; MS.,
Mailing Address: 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1003.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1003.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1003.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109026284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2546.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLCGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2546.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2546.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200002285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2546.80
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2546.80
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWEN, ROSS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 BROOKHOLLOW DR.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-5518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEADOWBROOK HEIGHTS APARTMENTS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address: 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2405.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address: 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2405.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PADGETT, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 361 SOUTH BOSSE AVENUE
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47712-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOSSE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNER/DRAFTSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200062987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALENZUELA, GONZALO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 665 LEUCADENDRA DR
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-2365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARIBBEAN EXPORT, INC
Occupation: OVERSEAS SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALENZUELA, GONZALO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 665 LEUCADENDRA DR
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-2365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARIBBEAN EXPORT, INC
Occupation: OVERSEAS SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAOLO, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 271 CLAREMONT AVENUE
City: MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAOLO, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 271 CLAREMONT AVENUE
City: MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, OWEN, R., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6476 S. STATE HIGHWAY 16
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-9473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, OWEN, R., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6476 S. STATE HIGHWAY 16
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-9473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARMENTIER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 806 SOUTH H STREET
806 S H ST
City: LAKEVIEW | State: OR | Zip Code: 97630-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARMENTIER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 806 SOUTH H STREET
806 S H ST
City: LAKEVIEW | State: OR | Zip Code: 97630-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARNELL, MARY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 94 TRESTLE LANE
City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81303-6557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102080262290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARROTT, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 529 N. EL MOLINO ST.
City: ALHAMBRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREIF & CO.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARROTT, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 529 N. EL MOLINO ST.
City: ALHAMBRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREIF & CO.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARROTT, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 529 N. EL MOLINO ST.
City: ALHAMBRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREIF & CO.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200602691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000262692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000026293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14891 NE 16TH PL
City: WILLISTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32696-8694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY & BAY TRANSFER
Occupation: O.T.R. TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026294

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, LINDA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8738 S. COLLEGE PLACE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, JOY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 441 JORDAN RIDGE PLACE
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-8340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRSTSOURCE SOLUTIONS | Occupation: CLIENT SERVICES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PELLEGRIN, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address: 302 FARGO STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERCULES OFFSHORE | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102002602965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGRAFT, DONNA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 778 ROSWELL CT

City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGRAFT, DONNA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 778 ROSWELL CT

City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGRAFT, DONNA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 778 ROSWELL CT

City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENDERGRAFT, DONNA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 778 ROSWELL CT
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENDERGAST, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11700 UPLAND WAY
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENDERGAST, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11700 UPLAND WAY
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209002297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENDERGAST, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11700 UPLAND WAY
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENDERGAST, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11700 UPLAND WAY
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENROD, MARLENE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4665 ARLINGTON DRIVE
City: PLACIDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33946-2307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 746 LIME STREET
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 746 LIME STREET
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 746 LIME STREET
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Coce: 18071-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013190290026269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERKINS, CLYDE, S., ,
Mailing Address: 8005 HOVING PLACE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, HEIDI, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3305 CENTENARY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, CLIFTON, E., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6634 3RD AVENUE
City: KENOSHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53143-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026309

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, CLIFTON, E., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6634 3RD AVENUE
City: KENOSHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53143-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, CLIFTON, E., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6634 3RD AVENUE
City: KENOSHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53143-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, CLIFTON, E., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6634 3RD AVENUE
City: KENOSHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53143-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026301

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180
City: SALT FLAT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79847-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180
City: SALT FLAT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79847-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180
City: SALT FLAT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79847-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902603002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, LEE, ROY, ,
Mailing Address: P.O BOX 310
City: COTULLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78014-0310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FISH HATCHERY AND PARK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, LEE, ROY, ,
Mailing Address: P.O BOX 310
City: COTULLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78014-0310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FISH HATCHERY AND PARK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSEN, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 896 NORTH 1430 WEST
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATTHEW E PETERSEN
Occupation: CASTLE ROCK INTERIOR SOLUTIONS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029092303

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSEN, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 896 NORTH 1430 WEST
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATTHEW E PETERSEN
Occupation: CASTLE ROCK INTERIOR SOLUTIONS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSEN, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 896 NORTH 1430 WEST
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATTHEW E PETERSEN
Occupation: CASTLE ROCK INTERIOR SOLUTIONS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSEN, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 896 NORTH 1430 WEST
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATTHEW E PETERSEN
Occupation: CASTLE ROCK INTERIOR SOLUTIONS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETMECKY, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 409 AUGUSTA ST
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-4653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 343.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060026305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200263000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5810.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5810.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5810.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882297B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090263307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5810.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5810.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5810.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889877B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200263308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5810.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5810.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -90.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5810.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060023009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTINELLA, CHRISTOPHER, A., ,
Mailing Address: 86 ANDREWS AVE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01605-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 10 10 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTINELLA, CHRISTOPHER, A., ,
Mailing Address: 86 ANDREWS AVE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01605-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 04 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTY, STEVE, F., ,
Mailing Address: 5507 DENMANS MT RD
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Coce: 76513-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HEALTH | Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 13 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020602310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTY, STEVE, F., ,
Mailing Address: 5507 DENMANS MT RD
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HEALTH
Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTY, STEVE, F., ,
Mailing Address: 5507 DENMANS MT RD
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HEALTH
Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTY, STEVE, F., ,
Mailing Address: 5507 DENMANS MT RD
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HEALTH
Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703160206026311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200062312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1873
City: CANON CITY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81215-1873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1873
City: CANON CITY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81215-1873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017051102960253515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, EARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1568 COUNTY ROAD 103
City: EVANSTON | State: WY | Zip Code: 82930-9052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, EARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1568 COUNTY ROAD 103
City: EVANSTON | State: WY | Zip Code: 82930-9052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3520 RAINBOW ST
City: MARTINEZ | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-2957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALMETTGBA
Occupation: BUSINESS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 289.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519026026514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020605515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4795 CLARK DR.
City: EVANS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000023119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKET, BRONSON, , , .
Mailing Address: 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OBIE TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address: 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OBIE TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address: 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OBIE TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address: 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OBIE TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKENS, JIMMY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3209 AMARILLO STREET
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-6615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIERCE, JERRY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3190 MICKLE CREEK ROAD
City: MEDINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78055-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200023119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLACKER, ALTON, W., ,
Mailing Address: 103 WEST POINT ST
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77905-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLACKER, ALTON, W., ,
Mailing Address: 103 WEST POINT ST
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77905-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLACKER, ALTON, W., ,
Mailing Address: 103 WEST POINT ST
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77905-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLOCH, TIMOTHY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10326 PIPING ROCK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POGODZINSKI, ANTHONY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9609 MANITOU PK DR.
City: MINOCQUA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54548-9362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POMYKAL, MICHAEL, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1993
City: MONT BELVIEU | State: TX | Zip Code: 77580-1993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POOLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 14465 N 99TH ST
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POOLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 14465 N 99TH ST
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POOLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 14465 N 99TH ST
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POORE, FLORENCE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 SHANNON PLACE
City: NEWARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POORE, FLORENCE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 SHANNON PLACE
City: NEWARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 6372 WESTBROOK PLACE
City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029002263222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, ELLA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3165 CALLE MALVA
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, ELLA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3165 CALLE MALVA
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, ELLA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3165 CALLE MALVA
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200032325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 522.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 522.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, KELSEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 312 KOONTZ AVENUE
City: CLENDENIN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25045-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITY CONCEPTS | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029002632 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, KELSEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 312 KOONTZ AVENUE
City: CLENDENIN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25045-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITY CONCEPTS | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, KELSEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 312 KOONTZ AVENUE
City: CLENDENIN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25045-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITY CONCEPTS | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029026327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWELL, CANDY, HAYES, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1005 NORTH CHESTER AVENUE
City: DOUGLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31533-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, JOSEPHINE, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 302 LAFAYETTE DRIVE
City: VICKSBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-4567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, JOSEPHINE, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 302 LAFAYETTE DRIVE
City: VICKSBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-4567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Coce: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200926326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,
Mailing Address: 145 TIMBERLANE DR
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15229-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENN STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 16317 WALL ST
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URBAN CONSTRUCTION SW
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170131020002323

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 16317 WALL ST
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URBAN CONSTRUCTION SW
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 16317 WALL ST
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URBAN CONSTRUCTION SW
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 16317 WALL ST
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URBAN CONSTRUCTION SW
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 611 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 611 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 611 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026332

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 611 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102002232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROSCHOLD, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 1978 CUNNINHAM CT
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81507-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROWANT, TOBIN, J., ,
Mailing Address: 11593 TOWNSHIP ROAD 101
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902334

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROWANT, TOBIN, J., ,
Mailing Address 11593 TOWNSHIP ROAD 101
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROWANT, TOBIN, J., ,
Mailing Address 11593 TOWNSHIP ROAD 101
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRUGH, GARY, D., ,
Mailing Address VOLZHSKY PROSPECT 43
City: SAMARA | State: TX | Zip Code: 44307-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020062325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRUGH, GARY, D., ,
Mailing Address: VOLZHSKY PROSPECT 43
City: SAMARA | State: TX | Zip Code: 44307-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Coce: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUAREMBA, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5051 PELICAN COLONY BLVD
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-6907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINTANA, YOLANDA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1146 GOLDENROSE ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINTANA, YOLANDA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1146 GOLDENROSE ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090026337

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINTANA, YOLANDA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1146 GOLDENROSE ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RABBITT, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4655 COUNTY ROAD 473
City: ELGIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78621-5369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAMES T RABBITT | Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RABBITT, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4655 COUNTY ROAD 473
City: ELGIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78621-5369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAMES T RABBITT | Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519209002328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHIELL, MARNETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 GILMARY AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMFORT ENGINEERING, INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHIELL, MARNETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 GILMARY AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMFORT ENGINEERING, INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHIELL, MARNETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 GILMARY AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMFORT ENGINEERING, INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHIELL, MARNETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 GILMARY AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMFORT ENGINEERING, INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHIELL, MARNETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 GILMARY AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMFORT ENGINEERING, INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHIELL, MARNETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 GILMARY AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMFORT ENGINEERING, INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5860 LONGWOOD ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5860 LONGWOOD ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5860 LONGWOOD ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200023241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735
City: MICO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78056-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735
City: MICO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78056-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735
City: MICO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78056-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 02 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710209032542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADCLIFF, IRMA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11542 HIGH MEADOWS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-6114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADER, ROBERT, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 503 LITTLE CREEK TRL
City: OAK LEAF | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADTKE, MARILYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: W176N12452 FOND DU LAC AVE.
City: GERMANTOWN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53022-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290092342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAFFIELD, JOY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1052 COUNTY ROAD 1615
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-0147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1759.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1759.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200023344

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1759.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSEWIFE | Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSEWIFE | Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200023245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSEWIFE | Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX | Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX | Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200023449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX
Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMSEY, SHEILA, MAE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1617 O. STREET
City: ORD | State: NE | Zip Code: 68862-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELECT REHAB
Occupation: SLP
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMSEY, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3912 OAK PARK DRIVE
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Coce: 78028-8249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDELL, KENNETH, M., ,
Mailing Address: 724 GROVE WAY UNIT C
City: BOURBONNAIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60914-2764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC | Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC | Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC
Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATLIFF, FRANKLIN, XAVER, ,
Mailing Address: 6411 BASSWOOD LANE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDD EXPLORATION, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAWLINGS, FLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5010 COUNTY ROAD 63
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-5928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192002023449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
READ, PATRICIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3192 EAST RIVERDALE ROAD
City: PRESTON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83263-5237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAVEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5208 STONEWALL STREET
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 COMPANY | Occupation: CONFIGURATION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5208 STONEWALL STREET
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 COMPANY | Occupation: CONFIGURATION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029002351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5208 STONEWALL STREET
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 COMPANY
Occupation: CONFIGURATION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DOROTHY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PINE BLUFF CIRCLE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REEG, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2330 N. POWERS BLVD
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BRICKLAYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000023752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGAN, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 CARLENA TER
City: WOBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01801-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRA TECHNOLOGY, INC
Occupation: SYS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGULA, CATHERINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 19206 STONE BROOK
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27517-8349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGULA, CATHERINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 19206 STONE BROOK
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27517-8349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102002325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REHBERG, CARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 CAMINO VAILEN
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: STRATEGIST & STRATEGIC PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REHBERG, CARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 CAMINO VAILEN
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: STRATEGIST & STRATEGIC PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RENALDE, NIKKI, , ,
Mailing Address: 390 MONTE VISTA LANE
City: PETALUMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94952-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALI COOPER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RENKEN, ERIK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 OSCAR STREET
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RENKEN, ERIK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 OSCAR STREET
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REVO, DARRELL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1754 GUM ST
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REVO, DARRELL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1754 GUM ST
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, BETTY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7148 FM 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, BETTY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7148 FM 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012100203569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, BETTY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7148 FM 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 89 BARBARA BLVD.
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 89 BARBARA BLVD.
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 89 BARBARA BLVD.
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Coce: 19943-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 89 BARBARA BLVD.
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013190290259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 89 BARBARA BLVD.
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODES, LAVERN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1680 MAIN ST SE
City: ALBANY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97322-6648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE PLYWOOD | Occupation: FORK LIFT DR. FINISH PRODUCT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, NEIL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1019 GRAND JUNCTION DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 485.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHTER, ROLAND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 608 N. ALMOND DRIVE

City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-3412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200326361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29170151920902962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Coce: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013160200023563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310206026364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200025605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2868.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710209032569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR
City: MEAD | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAVALIER CORPORATION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIDDLE, SYLVIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13616 E MT SPOKANE PK DR
City: MEAD | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAVALIER CORPORATION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017061516200626357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201715192602050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RISTKOK, TUULI, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 16 W.16 STREET, APT. 6J-N
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-6333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCH, PHILIP, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 146 KALUAMOO ST
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5302 BROOKEWAY DR
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5302 BROOKEWAY DR
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200926370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROACH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3039 LAURENCEKIRK ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 321.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 121.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROACH, PATRICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 12542 SE 131ST CT
City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-1684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORTLAND ADVENTIST MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTSON, BETTY, MAY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 103 WILD PLUM CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 391.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, ELIZABETH, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: FAIRFIELD | State: MT | Zip Code: 59436-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, ELIZABETH, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: FAIRFIELD | State: MT | Zip Code: 59436-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, ELIZABETH, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: FAIRFIELD | State: MT | Zip Code: 59436-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, ELIZABETH, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: FAIRFIELD | State: MT | Zip Code: 59436-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, KARAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 841 TWO MOONS WAY
City: IVINS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84738-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, KARAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 841 TWO MOONS WAY
City: IVINS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84738-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102000237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTSON, MICHAEL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 215 BERRY OAKS DRIVE
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, VAL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 325 E 100 NORTH
City: BRIGHAM CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84302-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, VAL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 325 E 100 NORTH
City: BRIGHAM CITY | State: UT | Zip Coce: 84302-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 103 ROYAL PINE LANE

City: CICERO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46034-9691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHOMETALL
Occupation: SALESMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, IELENE, , ,
Mailing Address 5455 AVALON DRIVE

City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107-6221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, MOLLY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 1501 ROBINSON RANCH

City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 7863[illegible]-5042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709130200026276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODENBAUGH, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 813
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-0014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RODENBAUGH'S INC.
Occupation: HR/ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 29 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, RENE, LUNA, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11911 PORTOFINO RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, RENE, LUNA, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11911 PORTOFINO RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, RENE, LUNA, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11911 PORTOFINO RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1725.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1725.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090026279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1725.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1725.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1725.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013190200026376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031920032980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020602391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 544.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060026382

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROHRER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7054 DINWIDDIE ST APT 3
City: DOWNEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90241-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
Occupation: PRINCIPAL CONSTRUCTION PROSPECT M/
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROHRER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7054 DINWIDDIE ST APT 3
City: DOWNEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90241-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
Occupation: PRINCIPAL CONSTRUCTION PROSPECT M/
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROHRER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7054 DINWIDDIE ST APT 3
City: DOWNEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90241-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
Occupation: PRINCIPAL CONSTRUCTION PROSPECT M/
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200926365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROJO, ROSALIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 237 WAGNER DRIVE
City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LOW ANGELES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROJO, ROSALIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 237 WAGNER DRIVE
City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LOW ANGELES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROJO, ROSALIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 237 WAGNER DRIVE
City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LOW ANGELES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200023084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROMERO, ANNA,,,
Mailing Address: 1618 BECKER LN
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOF, GLADYS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 926 MOTTVILLE ROAD
City: SKANEATELES | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOF, GLADYS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 926 MOTTVILLE ROAD
City: SKANEATELES | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102080023985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOF, GLADYS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 926 MOTTVILLE ROAD
City: SKANEATELES | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOF, GLADYS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 926 MOTTVILLE ROAD
City: SKANEATELES | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSAS, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 20497 HATCHETT RD
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCUE GROUP | Occupation: MGMT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000023869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSAS, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 20497 HATCHETT RD
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCUE GROUP
Occupation: MGMT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1725
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, RUTH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1204 GREENACRE DR.
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43725-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000262397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, RUTH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1204 GREENACRE DR.
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43725-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, RUTH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1204 GREENACRE DR.
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43725-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSS, HUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 121085
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-1085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200023000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSSI, ANTHONY, F., ,
Mailing Address: 5501 CARDINAL BAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROTHERMEL, JEANINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4210 HICKMAN ROAD, #154
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROTHERMEL, JEANINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4210 HICKMAN ROAD, #154
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROTHERMEL, JEANINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4210 HICKMAN ROAD, #154
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROUCH, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 PALUXY CIRCLE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROUCH, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 PALUXY CIRCLE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013109020962960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, J., COLLEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 10955 BUTLER RD
City: HOPKINSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42240-8051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELKTON CLINIC | Occupation: APRN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, J., COLLEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 10955 BUTLER RD
City: HOPKINSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42240-8051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELKTON CLINIC | Occupation: APRN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, J., COLLEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 10955 BUTLER RD
City: HOPKINSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42240-8051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELKTON CLINIC | Occupation: APRN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090026391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SABOFF, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 291184
City: PORT ORANGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32129-1184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SABOFF, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 291184
City: PORT ORANGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32129-1184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALAZAR, MARIO, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 2212 ASPEN DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902208B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200023694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, ABRAHAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 137 RANDLE AVENUE,OAK HILL,FL

City: OAK HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32759-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, ABRAHAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 137 RANDLE AVENUE,OAK HILL,FL

City: OAK HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32759-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, ABRAHAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 137 RANDLE AVENUE,OAK HILL,FL

City: OAK HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32759-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201701310200325965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ALFREDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 CRESTHILL AVENUE
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALSTEAD MANAGEMENT COMPANY LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ALFREDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 CRESTHILL AVENUE
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALSTEAD MANAGEMENT COMPANY LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ALFREDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 CRESTHILL AVENUE
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALSTEAD MANAGEMENT COMPANY LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701312060020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917031202002395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDERS, PRISCLLA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1370 AFTON STREET, APT 776
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.F.B.C.
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANSING, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 10878 WESTHEIMER PMB104
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVEVA INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANTANA, DORIS, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2149 WAVERLEY ST.
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SATROM, DIANNE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 950
City: JAMESTOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58402-0950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA CUSTOM CHURCES INC
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SATROM, DIANNE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 950
City: JAMESTOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58402-0950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA CUSTOM CHURCES INC
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020605566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SATROM, DIANNE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 950
City: JAMESTOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58402-0950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA CUSTOM CHURCES INC
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAUER, PEGGY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3100 EDWARD ST. NE
City: ST. ANTHONY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVAGE, MONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1693 NEWT HODGES RD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012510020026400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVAGE, MONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1693 NEWT HODGES RD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Coce: 70657-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVAGE, MONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1693 NEWT HODGES RD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 4245 N COLTRANE RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 4245 N COLTRANE RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 4245 N COLTRANE RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 4245 N COLTRANE RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017091512000026402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 4245 N COLTRANE RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHAEFFER, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5119 WESTERDALE DRIVE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R. A. SCHAEFFER CO. INC | Occupation: C. E. O.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHALLER, FREDERICK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10 CHURCH ST
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200024035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHAPER, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2007 BARRINGTON DR.
City: LAVACA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72941-3051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHATKO, JOANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 17810 24 MILE RD
City: MACOMB | State: MI | Zip Code: 48042-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHATKO, JOANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 17810 24 MILE RD
City: MACOMB | State: MI | Zip Code: 48042-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200245054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHELL, JAMES, L., ,
Mailing Address: 441 LESLIE LN
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHELL, JAMES, L., ,
Mailing Address: 441 LESLIE LN
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHENDEL, GAIL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1741
City: RATON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87740-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109020245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHENDEL, GAIL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1741
City: RATON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87740-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHEUFERE, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 120
City: GLIDE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97443-0120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHIERLING, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 20947 89TH ST
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97703-8466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060264060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, DIANA, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 3310 COLONY DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLEY, WAYNE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1836 S. MESA DR.
City: PALM SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92264-8933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMEIT, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2615 W 500 N
City: CONDILKIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84337-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMEIT, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2615 W 500 N
City: CONDILKIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84337-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMEIT, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2615 W 500 N
City: CONDILKIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84337-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7324WESTMORE RD
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201701310200204008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES
Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES
Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES
Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES
Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES
Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLTEN, HENRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7166 WISER SHORE LANE
City: LYNDEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-9638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020026419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address: 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4935.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address: 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4935.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHORLEMER, DAVID, S., ,
Mailing Address: 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GR ENERGY SERVICES | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4935.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891223B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902641 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2725.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 534
City: AMERICAN FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-0534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 534
City: AMERICAN FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-0534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902641 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 534
City: AMERICAN FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-0534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 534
City: AMERICAN FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-0534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUG, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10717 STAGHOUND TRAIL
City: ZEBULON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27597-6974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: JANITOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000264113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 229 ENGLE ST
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07631-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1935.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 11356,
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22009-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020924414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290026415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102080026419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEFFENS, JOSEPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3151 GRANBURY CT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-2078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEFFENS, JOSEPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3151 GRANBURY CT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-2078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEGO, DANA, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 26175 MILLER ROAD
City: ROCKBRIDGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43149-9783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LANCASTER | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEGO, DANA, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 26175 MILLER ROAD
City: ROCKBRIDGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43149-9783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LANCASTER | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEGO, DANA, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 26175 MILLER ROAD
City: ROCKBRIDGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43149-9783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LANCASTER | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201702190200264198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE MANAGER
Occupation: SELBYSERVICES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE MANAGER
Occupation: SELBYSERVICES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE MANAGER
Occupation: SELBYSERVICES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERAFINE, LUANN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 766
City: CLEMENTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95227-0766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUTTER HEALTH | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERAFINE, LUANN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 766
City: CLEMENTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95227-0766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUTTER HEALTH | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA | Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1179.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710290242 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1179.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1179.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1179.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192090026421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 126 LANGDON ST
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-1983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 126 LANGDON ST
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-1983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020026423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHCHEPIN, ALEXANDER, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2605 SE 84TH PL
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97266-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090026424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELBY, GAIL, ,.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 151515
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELBY, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 151515
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELBY, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 151515
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031902662425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELLEY, THEORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 10624 E. TERRA DR.
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-6118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELTON, JESSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1407 TULIP AVE.
City: SEARCY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LITTLE ROCK FIRE DEPT. | Occupation: FIREMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELTON, JESSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1407 TULIP AVE.
City: SEARCY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LITTLE ROCK FIRE DEPT. | Occupation: FIREMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000026426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELTON, JESSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1407 TULIP AVE.
City: SEARCY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LITTLE ROCK FIRE DEPT. | Occupation: FIREMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELTON, JESSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1407 TULIP AVE.
City: SEARCY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LITTLE ROCK FIRE DEPT. | Occupation: FIREMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEMEFIELD, DEBORAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6558 JEFFERS ROAD
City: SWANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43558-9140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310206026427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

26017015102000526426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901194B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200026425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORE, MICHELE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 551 OVERLOOK DR.
City: WYCKOFF | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 61-679 KAMEHAMEHA HIGHWAY
City: HALEIWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96712-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIGITAL INTERACTIVE VIDEO EDUCATION
Occupation: CURRICULUM PUBLISHER/BUSINESS OWNI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 61-679 KAMEHAMEHA HIGHWAY
City: HALEIWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96712-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIGITAL INTERACTIVE VIDEO EDUCATION
Occupation: CURRICULUM PUBLISHER/BUSINESS OWNI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 61-679 KAMEHAMEHA HIGHWAY
City: HALEIWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96712-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIGITAL INTERACTIVE VIDEO EDUCATION
Occupation: CURRICULUM PUBLISHER/BUSINESS OWNI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORT, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 327 BAY HILL DR.
City: DAPHNE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORT, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 327 BAY HILL DR.
City: DAPHNE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORT, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 327 BAY HILL DR.
City: DAPHNE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIDMAN, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 MAIN STREET 1F
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902964322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIDMAN, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 MAIN STREET 1F
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIDMAN, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 MAIN STREET 1F
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 555 EMERSON AVE.
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 555 EMERSON AVE.
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 555 EMERSON AVE.
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVA, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 ISAACKS ROAD APT 104
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77338-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCFH | Occupation: FACILITIES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020026434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVA, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 ISAACKS ROAD APT 104
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77338-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCFH
Occupation: FACILITIES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVA, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 ISAACKS ROAD APT 104
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77338-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCFH
Occupation: FACILITIES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVA, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 ISAACKS ROAD APT 104
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77338-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCFH
Occupation: FACILITIES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902643 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVA, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 ISAACKS ROAD APT 104
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77338-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCFH
Occupation: FACILITIES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 75-15 198THY STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 75-15 198THY STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200264330

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 75-15 198THY STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMONSON, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address: 5813 JEFF PLACE
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMNETICS CONNECTOR CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMONSON, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address: 5813 JEFF PLACE
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMNETICS CONNECTOR CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020604437

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, CAROLYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 101 WAGON WHEEL RD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, CAROLYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 101 WAGON WHEEL RD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, CAROLYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 101 WAGON WHEEL RD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209002643 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2648 NELMS CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2648 NELMS CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2648 NELMS CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200204325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2648 NELMS CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902649 40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIPPEL, EDWARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7 HOLLY TREE LANE
City: GLEN COVE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11542-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD EGS AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIPPEL, EDWARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7 HOLLY TREE LANE
City: GLEN COVE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11542-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD EGS AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SITTNER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1715 SOUTH QUEEN WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80232-6141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. G. EVERIST, INC.
Occupation: MINING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020026441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4910 154TH STREET
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLOCUM, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1207 PINEVIEW CIR SW
City: HARTSELLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35640-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLOCUM, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1207 PINEVIEW CIR SW
City: HARTSELLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35640-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLONE, MARY, HELEN, ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 877
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-0877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLOOP, CHARLES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 23
City: MOUNTAIN CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37683-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060264445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMARR, FRANKLIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15 SUNNY SIDE DRIVE
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-8555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMARR, FRANKLIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15 SUNNY SIDE DRIVE
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-8555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMEAL, ELDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 310 S. PALM AVE.
City: FROSTPROOF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEIFER HILL INC. | Occupation: HEIFER REPLACEMENT GROWER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020050444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMEAL, ELDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 310 S. PALM AVE.
City: FROSTPROOF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEIFER HILL INC.
Occupation: HEIFER REPLACEMENT GROWER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 18 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMEAL, ELDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 310 S. PALM AVE.
City: FROSTPROOF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEIFER HILL INC.
Occupation: HEIFER REPLACEMENT GROWER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 18 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, ARTHUREE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1288
City: RADCLIFF | State: KY | Zip Code: 40159-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX C.C.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 04 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519060264845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, ARTHUREE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1288
City: RADCLIFF | State: KY | Zip Code: 40159-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX C.C. | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, ARTHUREE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1288
City: RADCLIFF | State: KY | Zip Code: 40159-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX C.C. | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4231 TWIN YUCCAS LANE
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87507-0840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANA SMITH CONSTRUCTION SERVICES | Occupation: RESIDENTIAL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020064446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4231 TWIN YUCCAS LANE
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87507-0840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANA SMITH CONSTRUCTION SERVICES
Occupation: RESIDENTIAL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1867697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -46.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510206026447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017015160200244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890799B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705150200204446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890798B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200024553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891221B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060264451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896003B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896002B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020924453

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902206B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902205B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3846.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2405 PINE HOLLOW CT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASH DISTRIBUTING | Occupation: BEER/WINE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200024459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2405 PINE HOLLOW CT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASH DISTRIBUTING
Occupation: BEER/WINE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 125 GRANDE DRIVE
City: MORRISVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27560-7086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MACK, , ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 7
City: ALVORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76225-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACK SMITH
Occupation: FARMER-RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200024457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MACK, , ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 7
City: ALVORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76225-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACK SMITH
Occupation: FARMER-RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 715 BENT ST
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60120-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 715 BENT ST
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60120-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200264960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 715 BENT ST
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60120-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 715 BENT ST
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60120-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, SAMANTHA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 362
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75710-0362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS | Occupation: ENGINEER/INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, VERONICA, JO, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2274 9TH AVENUE PL NE
City: HICKORY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28601-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, WALTER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2920 HARNEY STREET
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98660-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE | Occupation: PLANT OPERATOREQ
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1503 ROYAL ARCH EAST CT., UNIT B.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-3872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109026054562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1503 ROYAL ARCH EAST CT., UNIT B.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-3872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200024692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, JOY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8328 JOHNSON CIRCLE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55437-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013160260064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, JOY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8328 JOHNSON CIRCLE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55437-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2688
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23450-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. SALES CORP. | Occupation: MFGS REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 RIVER CREEK DR.
City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCANA CORP | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510250602455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 RIVER CREEK DR.
City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCANA CORP
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 RIVER CREEK DR.
City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCANA CORP
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEER, ROBERT, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1220 LARIAT CIRCLE
City: DALHART | State: TX | Zip Coce: 79022-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020064660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEER, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 202 WESTBROOK AVENUE
City: COFFEYVILLE | State: KS | Zip Code: 67337-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEITEL, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 109 QUAILWOOD CIR
City: CAPE CARTERET | State: NC | Zip Code: 28584-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFAS | Occupation: MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEITEL, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 109 QUAILWOOD CIR
City: CAPE CARTERET | State: NC | Zip Code: 28584-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFAS | Occupation: MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200026457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEITEL, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 109 QUAILWOOD CIR
City: CAPE CARTERET | State: NC | Zip Code: 28584-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFAS | Occupation: MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 7601 PINTAIL LANE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-5555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCK AND CO.; INC. | Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 7601 PINTAIL LANE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-5555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCK AND CO.; INC. | Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701512050026466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 7601 PINTAIL LANE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-5555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCK AND CO.; INC.
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, JOAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1589 SOUTHSIDE SCHOOL RD
City: COCOLALLA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83813-9746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2030 LONDONDERRY DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTECH SALES
Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020904569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2030 LONDONDERRY DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTECH SALES | Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2030 LONDONDERRY DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTECH SALES | Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, TERRY, W., DR.,
Mailing Address: 13652 SUZANNE PLACE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, THOMAS, PRESTON, MR.,
Mailing Address 1283 SUNLAND DRIVE NE
City: BROOKHAVEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIRITOSANTO, ANTHONY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 9126 ROCKEFELLER LN
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-5506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIRITOSANTO, ANTHONY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 9126 ROCKEFELLER LN
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-5506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRAGUE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 9014 PONTIAC
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RSM US LLP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRONG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 10950 W U ION HILLS DR #105
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85373-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT RD.
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WCKB
Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090264472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT RD.
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WCKB | Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT RD.
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WCKB | Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT RD.
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WCKB | Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026473

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ST JOHN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4505 PARKGROVEDR.
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-8160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ST JOHN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4505 PARKGROVEDR.
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-8160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR. 180
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR. 180
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR. 180
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAN, NAOMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10644 CHURCH RD
City: BARNEVELD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13304-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090264475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAN, NAOMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10644 CHURCH RD
City: BARNEVELD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13304-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAN, NAOMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10644 CHURCH RD
City: BARNEVELD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13304-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAN, NAOMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10644 CHURCH RD
City: BARNEVELD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13304-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012119020026047 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANALAND, FORREST, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANALAND, FORREST, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885704B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANALAND, JANN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031020090264477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3302 HAMILTON DR.
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3302 HAMILTON DR.
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAPLES, KATHLEEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 244 CONRAD CT SW
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-3162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER/AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209026478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page .

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEDMAN, DONNA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3331 KINGS MOUNTAIN DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFFLER, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3408 RIVIERE DU CHIEN ROAD
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36693-5440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA COLLEGE | Occupation: PHYSICIAN/PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENSON, EARLINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1192 GOLF CLUB LANE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, CONSTANCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1329 N. IROQUOIS ROAD
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67203-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, CONSTANCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1329 N. IROQUOIS ROAD
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67203-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5511 20TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017015102000264480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5511 20TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5511 20TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, JACK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 116 NORTH BROADWAY ROAD
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060626481

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020602464 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE, APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE, APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE, APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE, APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE, APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE, APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025484

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, THOMAS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12020 HEMPSTEAD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77092-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, THOMAS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12020 HEMPSTEAD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77092-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, THOMAS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12020 HEMPSTEAD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77092-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200264985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200204860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020026487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 410 BELL RD S
City: IOWA PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76367-7201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: CUSTODIAL LABORER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 410 BELL RD S
City: IOWA PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76367-7201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: CUSTODIAL LABORER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 410 BELL RD S
City: IOWA PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76367-7201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: CUSTODIAL LABORER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000264880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, DANNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 26
City: STERLING CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76951-0026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: RR 4 BOX 646
City: MARBLE HILL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63764-9418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOK AUTHOR & GLOBAL SPEAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOBBART, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 10557 CRETE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-1832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOD
Occupation: ELECTRONICS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200204969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890802B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KENT, D., ,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020902491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRI
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897277B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KENT, D., ,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200264492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRAHAN, JUDITH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 78 CEDAR RIDGE AIRPORT RD
City: GRIFFIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223-6803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRATTON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2329 ABERDEEN PLACE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE | Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRATTON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2329 ABERDEEN PLACE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE | Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310260604563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRATTON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2329 ABERDEEN PLACE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRICKLAND, TRAVIS, C., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 17418 S. SUMMIT CANYON DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-6946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2870.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1880984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310206026464

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2870.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2870.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890773B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2870.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200024565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890772B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2870.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029044660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -45.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2870.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROEHLEIN, IOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3516 N. WILSON AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85719-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROOZAS, BRETT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 420 AUGUSTUS CT.
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AEROSPACE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000264969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUBER, JUNE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1024
City: CLAPIN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29036-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULANOWSKI, LESZEK, , DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 35
City: DEFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48729-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 CARDINAL CREST LANE
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28805-8201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090264499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 CARDINAL CREST LANE
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28805-8201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 CARDINAL CREST LANE
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28805-8201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 CARDINAL CREST LANE
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Coce: 28805-8201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 198 BAD ROCK DR
City: COLUMBIA FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59912-9210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 198 BAD ROCK DR
City: COLUMBIA FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59912-9210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUMMERS, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 19 TISDALE DR
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EKARU, LLC | Occupation: TECHNOLOGY ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2057 SAND CREEK TER
City: OTTAWA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66067-8786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1480 BARKING DEER CV APT. 108
City: CASSELBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLYOCG
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1480 BARKING DEER CV APT. 108
City: CASSELBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLYOCG
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1480 BARKING DEER CV APT. 108
City: CASSELBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLYOCG
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, BARBARA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 7724 YORK LN N
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, BARBARA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 7724 YORK LN N
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200265093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, BARBARA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 7724 YORK LN N
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, VAL, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1338 W. MCKINLEY AVENUE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91768-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 04 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, VAL, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1338 W. MCKINLEY AVENUE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91768-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 14 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709150200259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWARTZ, BRIAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 770162
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38177-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 429.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWARTZ, BRIAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 770162
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38177-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 429.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHER, MARK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 30044 MADLOY STREET
City: CASTAIC | State: CA | Zip Code: 91384-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMGEN INC.
Occupation: AIRCRAFT TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200265505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060265009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TALICH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: PSC 701 P.O. BOX 596
City: APO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96555-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519026066265067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TALICH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: PSC 701 P.O. BOX 596
City: APO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96555-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TALICH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: PSC 701 P.O. BOX 596
City: APO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96555-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020605568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMEZ, VICTOR, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3202 GALVESTON ST.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78043-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF HAUL INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519026026556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMEZ, VICTOR, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3202 GALVESTON ST.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78043-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF HAUL INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAN, TOH, FONG, ,
Mailing Address: 32710 DINUBA COURT
City: UNION CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94587-5453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHRIGHT360
Occupation: BILLING ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAN, TOH, FONG, ,
Mailing Address: 32710 DINUBA COURT
City: UNION CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94587-5453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHRIGHT360
Occupation: BILLING ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031162060265410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAN, TOH, FONG, ,
Mailing Address: 32710 DINUBA COURT
City: UNION CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94587-5453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHRIGHT360
Occupation: BILLING ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARRENCE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3832 COPPERHEAD RD
City: APEX | State: NC | Zip Code: 27539-8776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TASH, DEBRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5777 BALCOM CANYON ROAD
City: SOMIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93066-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBRA TASH
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1881965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519102605511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TASH, DEBRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5777 BALCOM CANYON ROAD
City: SOMIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93066-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBRA TASH
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TASH, DEBRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5777 BALCOM CANYON ROAD
City: SOMIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93066-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBRA TASH
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, GAYLORD, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 2314 LIVE OAK STREET
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031516260026512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, GAYLORD, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 2314 LIVE OAK STREET.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, GAYLORD, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 2314 LIVE OAK STREET
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, KAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 1075
City: OVERGAARD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85933-1075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200205513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2127
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2127
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2127
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701210200026514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TELLER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2611 WASHINGTON AVE
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSERVATIVE ACTION NETWORK
Occupation: ADVOCACY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERRY, WILBURN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14630 DARTWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Coce: 77049-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERRY, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 19652 NWCR 275
City: ALTHA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32421-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TESORIERO, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6523 GLNDORA AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS RADIOLOGY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5348 YATESVILLE HWY
City: THOMASTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30286-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5348 YATESVILLE HWY
City: THOMASTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30286-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000265169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5348 YATESVILLE HWY
City: THOMASTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30286-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW 1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW 1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW 1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, JAMES, D., DR.,
Mailing Address: 5805 GOLD RANCH WAY
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-7697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA SOUTHERN BAPTIST
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CHAPLAINS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 843.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10125 CR. 197
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-7098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200265198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10125 CR. 197
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-7098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10125 CR. 197
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-7098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10125 CR. 197
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-7098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000265519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1533 CLARK AVENUE
City: COTTAGE GROVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97424-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEACEHEALTH LABORATORIES | Occupation: COURIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8237 LA BAJADA AVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90605-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8237 LA BAJADA AVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90605-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319090265520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8237 LA BAJADA AVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90605-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, PEGGY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 698 THOMPSON LANE
City: GROVETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75845-3645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATER BROS. | Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 204 MANDALAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 204 MANDALAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 204 MANDALAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THURLKILL, REX, , ,
Mailing Address: 119 PERCY LANE
City: ELDORADO | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730-8179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200265523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510206026525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIGHE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 12406 MACAO COURT
City: OAK HILL | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD JONES
Occupation: BRANC H ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIGHE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 12406 MACAO COURT
City: OAK HILL | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD JONES
Occupation: BRANC H ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIGHE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 12406 MACAO COURT
City: OAK HILL | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD JONES
Occupation: BRANC H ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319069250525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIGHE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 12406 MACAO COURT
City: OAK HILL | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD JONES
Occupation: BRANC H ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODAK, JAYNICE, BELLE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 110 N. AVENIDA SEGOVIA
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODAK, JAYNICE, BELLE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 110 N. AVENIDA SEGOVIA
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODAK, JAYNICE, BELLE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 110 N. AVENIDA SEGOVIA
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODAK, JAYNICE, BELLE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 110 N. AVENIDA SEGOVIA
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODAK, JAYNICE, BELLE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 110 N. AVENIDA SEGOVIA
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200265527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2524 TRINITY AVE.
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL MIDWEST | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2524 TRINITY AVE.
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL MIDWEST | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2524 TRINITY AVE.
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL MIDWEST | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOLLETT, JOHN, T., MR., III
Mailing Address: 5042 GREENBRIAR DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGGINBOTHAM AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOLEY, REGINALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D/S HEALTHCARE
Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOLEY, REGINALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D/S HEALTHCARE
Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902652 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOLEY, REGINALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D/S HEALTHCARE
Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOLEY, REGINALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D/S HEALTHCARE
Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TORRES, RAYMOND, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11419 MEADOW LAKE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TORRES, RAYMOND, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11419 MEADOW LAKE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOZER, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 159 DEL MESA CARMEL
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-7950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAPOLINO, JOE, LOUIS, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 697
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77001-0697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000265531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUBEL, EDMUND, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7422 CARMEL EXECUTIVE PARK SUITE 201
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-0425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRICOR, INC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCKER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2809 LONCOLA COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCKER ENGIONEERING | Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCKER, EDDIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 404 SAM HOUSTON DRIVE
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37087-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNBOW, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 342 DAMASCUS DR.
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNBOW, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 342 DAMASCUS DR.
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNBOW, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 342 DAMASCUS DR.
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701312060205525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNBOW, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 342 DAMASCUS DR.
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8826 AUBREY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS | Occupation: PRICING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8826 AUBREY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS | Occupation: PRICING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8826 AUBREY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: PRICING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): URIAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 NARROW WAY
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 41097-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): URIAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 NARROW WAY
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 41097-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): URIAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 NARROW WAY
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 41097-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VADEN, CHARLES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21901 BURBANK BLVD UNIT #217
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91367-6454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN HOVE, BLODWEN, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5725 GARNER RD
City: AKRON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48701-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209002550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN HOVE, BLODWEN, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5725 GARNER RD
City: AKRON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48701-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN HOVE, BLODWEN, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5725 GARNER RD
City: AKRON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48701-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN HOVE, BLODWEN, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5725 GARNER RD
City: AKRON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48701-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710310206025537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN PATTEN, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4101 CALLE BIENVENIDO
City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92673-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN SANFORD, DIANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 706 S. 68TH AVENUE
City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN WIE, CHARLES, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 248
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12041-0248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200265556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN WIE, CHARLES, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 248
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12041-0248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANDERLEEST, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5320 DORIS WAY
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: MANUFACTURING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANNETT, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3037 PETERSON PARKWAY
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58102-1733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDT HOLDINGS CO.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANNETT, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3037 PETERSON PARKWAY
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58102-1733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDT HOLDINGS CO.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANTREASE, JAMES, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 WICK MOR DRIVE
City: ALTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62002-5838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANTREASE, JAMES, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 WICK MOR DRIVE
City: ALTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62002-5838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAUGHAN, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1316 WILTSHIRE AVENUE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VAUGHAN & SONS, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAUGHT, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2620 CHANTAL AVE
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97601-1352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VEACH, BEN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 140 WOODHAVEN DR.
City: GREENCASTLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46135-2284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VEACH, BEN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 140 WOODHAVEN DR.
City: GREENCASTLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46135-2284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VEACH, BEN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 140 WOODHAVEN DR.
City: GREENCASTLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46135-2284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VEHR, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6574 EAST KNOLLWOOD CIRCLE
City: LOVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-9157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200925542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST.
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST.
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST.
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200265543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST.
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST.
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST.
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031920902565544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 475 LCR 902
City: JEWETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75846-5627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIGIL, RUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 31280
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87594-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA BUILDERS INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIGIL, RUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 31280
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87594-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA BUILDERS INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020065449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLLMER, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 319 DUNDEE DR.
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYDER LOGISTICS
Occupation: DIRECTOR TRANSPORTATION MGT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1478 BUTLER STREET
City: BLAIR | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200265547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1478 BUTLER STREET
City: BLAIR | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VON DOHLEN, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8712 CAPEHARET COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733-3260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VORDERBRUGGEN, JASON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 813 FAIRLAWN ST
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRAVEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200265548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VORDERBRUGGEN, JASON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 813 FAIRLAWN ST
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRAVEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VORDERBRUGGEN, JASON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 813 FAIRLAWN ST
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRAVEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOSSE, SHIRLEY, G., ,
Mailing Address: 4513 PRISCILLA AVENUE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017015160200055 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VU, ANDREA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8426 OLD ELM COVE
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-7626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VU, ANDREA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8426 OLD ELM COVE
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-7626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 814.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519200902550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 814.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 814.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090026551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000265552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020905555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAHL, LEO, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6359
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78683-6359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THIRD GENERATION FINANCIAL LLP | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAKEFIELD, GALE, S., ,
Mailing Address: 7677 CAMDEN HARBOUR DR.
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-9305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL CARE SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALDEN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1416 HICKORY PLACE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35235-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FREEDOM COURT REPORTING
Occupation: CLERICAL COMPUTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALDEN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1416 HICKORY PLACE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35235-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FREEDOM COURT REPORTING
Occupation: CLERICAL COMPUTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALDHART, CALVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1149 N GALE DR
City: WISCONSIN DELLS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53965-8832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT | Occupation: STOCKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, JOSEPH, HURD, ,
Mailing Address: 10800 CLAY RD 2103
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 485 CANYON LAKE RD
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASHIELL | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200265550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 485 CANYON LAKE RD
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASHIELL
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 485 CANYON LAKE RD
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASHIELL
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, STEPHEN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 523 KING WILLIAM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78204-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, DEEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 401 WALKER STREET
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, DEEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 401 WALKER STREET
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, DEEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 401 WALKER STREET
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020020555 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, DEEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 401 WALKER STREET
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, DEEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 401 WALKER STREET
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, GAIL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 138 ROGERS ROAD
City: TOLEDO | State: WA | Zip Code: 98591-9407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200255559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALSH, WALTER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALSH, WALTER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALSH, WALTER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200265560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANG, ROBERT, Y., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5806 BAYBERRY WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FED GOV'T
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHAM, LORI, BUCK, ,
Mailing Address: 3912 SEGUNDO
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH WEEKDAY SCHOO
Occupation: ASST DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310206026561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020602565 62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, SIMON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KNUPATH
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, SIMON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KNUPATH
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020602555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 934 POP NOAH RD.
City: COLLINSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76233-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ANNOUNCER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATTS, PAUL, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 338 NORTH LASSEN STREET
City: WILLOWS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95988-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017051162060255 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902565565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109026056 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031920605567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1096.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1096.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020026556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1096.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEINHOLT, FRANK, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address: 2780 POINT
City: MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEINHOLT, FRANK, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address: 2780 POINT
City: MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090265579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEINHOLT, FRANK, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address: 2780 POINT
City: MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEISKOPF, LAVERNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1705 MADISON AVE
City: WASHINGTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63090-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEISKOPF, LAVERNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1705 MADISON AVE
City: WASHINGTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63090-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209026571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEISKOPF, LAVERNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1705 MADISON AVE
City: WASHINGTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63090-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1942.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1942.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020900265572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1942.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELLS, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 725 JORALEMON STREET, UNIT 93
City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MSU | Occupation: BOOKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELLS, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 725 JORALEMON STREET, UNIT 93
City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MSU | Occupation: BOOKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201702190200257573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WENDLER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 PLEASANT RIDGE
City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WENDLER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 PLEASANT RIDGE
City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WENDLER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 PLEASANT RIDGE
City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013190200026574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3131 MOSS OAK DR
City: DORAVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30340-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3131 MOSS OAK DR
City: DORAVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30340-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3131 MOSS OAK DR
City: DORAVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30340-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020606265575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEATLEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 7242 CNTY RD 22
City: KREMMLING | State: CO | Zip Code: 80459-9706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 13 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEATLEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 7242 CNTY RD 22
City: KREMMLING | State: CO | Zip Code: 80459-9706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEATLEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 7242 CNTY RD 22
City: KREMMLING | State: CO | Zip Code: 80459-9706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHEELER, SCHUYLER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2314 RIDGEMONT ST
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-1542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHETSTONE, JAN, KERNS, ,
Mailing Address: 3403 FIREFLY MDWS
City: TODDVILLE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52341-9754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUFFALO NOEL LEVITZ
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, ANNETTE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 106 WILREE DR.
City: NEW IBERIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70560-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEHEAD, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9 VIA CANON
City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VECTOR LABORATORIES
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEHEAD, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9 VIA CANON
City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VECTOR LABORATORIES
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEHEAD, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9 VIA CANON
City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VECTOR LABORATORIES
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031920030265576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, KAREN, JO, ,
Mailing Address: 1226 WHITEOAK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, KAREN, JO, ,
Mailing Address: 1226 WHITEOAK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, KAREN, JO, ,
Mailing Address: 1226 WHITEOAK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200226576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, MARC, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7788 MAIN HWY
City: SAINT MARTINVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70582-7806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703150200050580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020060265562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, KIRK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 13901 N. MIDWEST BLVD
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6617 HARLAN DRIVE
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55346-2527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIGHT, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1329 24TH STREET
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BDO USA LLP
Occupation: INTERNATIONAL TAX
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIGHT, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1329 24TH STREET
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BDO USA LLP
Occupation: INTERNATIONAL TAX
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIGHT, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1329 24TH STREET
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BDO USA LLP
Occupation: INTERNATIONAL TAX
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY.
City: WAIMANALO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, CZYRNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 21135 BEAR HOLLOW RD
City: GRASS VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95949-7626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1033 LIVE OAK AVE
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1033 LIVE OAK AVE
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200925985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1033 LIVE OAK AVE
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1033 LIVE OAK AVE
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2608 ADAMS STREET
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031502060250969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP
City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP
City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200265587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200265069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, KYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 921 ESTES RD.
City: LORENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76655-3374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PERSONAL TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, KYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 921 ESTES RD.
City: LORENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76655-3374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PERSONAL TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000265569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF ANALYTICS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF ANALYTICS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF ANALYTICS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16814 EMPIRE GOLD DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-6241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020026559 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16814 EMPIRE GOLD DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-6241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISE, TERESA, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 181424
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72918-1424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISE, TERESA, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 181424
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72918-1424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WITCHGER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 46 HARTURA WAY
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAG | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIXSON, HOWARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4801 GREEN OAKS DR
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEALER INSURANCE AGENCY | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIXSON, HOWARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4801 GREEN OAKS DR
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEALER INSURANCE AGENCY | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200025594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOBBE, WINFRIED, , ,
Mailing Address: 164 SNUG HARBOR DR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-9045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOBBE, WINFRIED, , ,
Mailing Address: 164 SNUG HARBOR DR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-9045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOBBE, WINFRIED, , ,
Mailing Address: 164 SNUG HARBOR DR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-9045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710120200255965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOBBE, WINFRIED, , ,
Mailing Address: 164 SNUG HARBOR DR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-9045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOELFEL, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4 EAGLE LANE
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83716-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOELFEL, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4 EAGLE LANE
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83716-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200265596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOELFEL, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4 EAGLE LANE
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83716-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLF, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 268
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75710-0268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLF, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 268
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75710-0268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200205597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLF, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 268
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75710-0268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, CELESTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1111 N. 2000 W. SPACE 406
City: FARR WEST | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1890021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, SPENCER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 405 E. 16TH ST
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-5660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200265569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, SPENCER, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1701
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLMARANS, THEO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 215 WINDING LANE
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOLMARANS
Occupation: MR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, CORNELIA, FOSTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4511 ISLAND COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200259569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, CORNELIA, FOSTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4511 ISLAND COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00
Date of Receipt: 12 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -350.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, CORNELIA, FOSTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4511 ISLAND COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00
Date of Receipt: 12 16 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 S. BROADWAY, #321
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10601-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 24 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 S. BROADWAY, #321
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10601-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2711 DALI DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRISCO ROUGHRIDER BASEBALL
Occupation: TICKET OFFICE - PART-TIME
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2711 DALI DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRISCO ROUGHRIDER BASEBALL
Occupation: TICKET OFFICE - PART-TIME
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000260601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2711 DALI DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRISCO ROUGHRIDER BASEBALL
Occupation: TICKET OFFICE - PART-TIME
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2360 PALOMAR AVE
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93001-2462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS J. WOOD
Occupation: CEO / GENERAL MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODALL, B., ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 216
City: LAUGHLINTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15655-0216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020960002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODALL, B., ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 216
City: LAUGHLINTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15655-0216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODARD, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7147 BLUEBIRD
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83714-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPERIS
Occupation: LOGISTIC COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODKE, MOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12187 430AVE
City: MORRIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 56267-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WORMAN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 7063
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-7063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, LARRY, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 300
City: LONDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76854-0300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013192000295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WUNSTEL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1045 BROADMOOR CIRCLE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70815-4116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1884818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYCHOPEN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3445 COUNTRY CLUB DR. N
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78542-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYCHOPEN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3445 COUNTRY CLUB DR. N
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78542-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020920960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYCHOPEN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3445 COUNTRY CLUB DR. N
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78542-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1892370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YARBOROUGH, MERYL ROBIN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 111 VICTORIA DR. W.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YARBOROUGH, MERYL ROBIN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 111 VICTORIA DR. W.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109026997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YARBOROUGH, MERYL ROBIN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 111 VICTORIA DR. W.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YEAGER, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 13710 RUNNING HORSE ROAD
City: PLATTE CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64079-8218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOME REMODEL & REPAIR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1883881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YEAROUT, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 7014 SOUTHPINE CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1888490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710209020000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YEAROUT, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 7014 SOUTHPINE CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1891992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YEAROUT, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 7014 SOUTHPINE CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 1300 REECE RD. APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1026.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YUPANQUI, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2951 NW 93RD ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33147-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HB CINST
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZACHRY, JAMES, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6900 SCOTSDALE DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWER LIFE INSURANCE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZANGRILLI, JAMES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 747 S. EUCLID AVENUE, APT. 2
City: OAK PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60304-1243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200602019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZAPPA, ANN, DORTHEA, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1504 BAY VIEW LANE
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61704-9127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZERVOS, NICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 611 WINGS KNOB PLACE
City: MORGANTOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 26508-9031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN STATE ORTHOPEDICS | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1887361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZEZELEWSKY, OLEH, P., ,
Mailing Address: 2438 MORRIS AVE., APT 5D
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10468-6616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.Y.C TRANSIT AUTHORITY | Occupation: POWER DISTRIBUTION MAINTAINER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1885225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012102000260611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZEZELEWSKY, OLEH, P., ,
Mailing Address: 2438 MORRIS AVE., APT 5D
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10468-6616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.Y.C TRANSIT AUTHORITY
Occupation: POWER DISTRIBUTION MAINTAINER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1886614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C.1882295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOYD, JOHN, FRANCIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 507 FALL CREEK RD.
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICA CORP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1882296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONSERVATIVE ACTION FUND
Mailing Address: 203 S. UNION STREET, STE. 300
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00496505
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C.1879534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOLL, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 210 E FAIRVIEW AVE
City: PGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-5333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1879535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CONSERVATIVE ACTION FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 292114.38

201701512069026013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIT PAC
Mailing Address: 203 S. UNION ST., STE 300
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00550400
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59.54
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C.1892152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 59.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREEDOM FUND
Mailing Address: 701 8TH STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00390674
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C.1896776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RELY ON YOUR BELIEFS FUNDS
Mailing Address: 209 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00344648
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C.1893678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15059.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020020614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RELY ON YOUR BELIEFS FUNDS
Mailing Address: 209 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00344648
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C.1893688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RELY ON YOUR BELIEFS FUNDS
Mailing Address: 209 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00344648
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11C.1893689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 15059.54

201701310209026915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ FOR PRESIDENT
Mailing Address: PO BOX 25376
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00574624
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.9099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 790000.00
☐ Memo Item
RECEIPT OF EXCESS FUNDS
NO DONORS REQUIRING ATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 815 BRAZOS ST PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2440124.21
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : 121620161231G
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58256.00
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1288 BALLANTRAE FARM DRIVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECHTEL
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894964.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 848256.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNOTT, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 53725
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92619-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESEARCH AFFILIATES LLC
Occupation: CEO/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894829.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNETT, MONTY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14185 DALLAS PKWY., STE. 1100
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASHFORD HOSPITALITY TRUST
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.175456.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHAM, BEN, MADISON, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM RESOURCES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.151760.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310209026617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHAM, BEN, MADISON, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM RESOURCES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1892529.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOPER, CHARLES, JUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 105 KARLA LANE
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER AND KIRK
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895005.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOPER, DEBRA, LYNN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 105 KARLA LANE
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895006.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029090269146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBUSK, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 3727 GEORGETOWN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894961.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBUSK, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3727 GEORGETOWN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDREWSKURTH
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894960.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILES, TERRY, M., ,
Mailing Address: 11002 WICKWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILES O'MALLEY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1893939.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200926619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORE, REX, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1304 W. OLTORF STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-5333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEANSCAPES | Occupation: FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.176155.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2726 BISSONNET, SUITE 240-431
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894984.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, WINDI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2726 BISSONNET, SUITE 240-431
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRIMES INTERESTS | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894983.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYNES, FELICIA, BETH, ,
Mailing Address: 791 BAKER RD
City: SMYRNA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37167-5194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1893941.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HO, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4625 NORTH LINDHURST AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIBSON DUNN AND CRUTCHER LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895844.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOCK, JOEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3331 WESTLAKE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUDSON RIVER TRADING | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1892514.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510209002669621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOCK, STACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3331 WESTLAKE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1892515.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULME, RON, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 SHADDER WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUESCAPE ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894997.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULME, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 SHADDER WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: NA
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894998.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319029026622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISBELL, J.J., , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5339
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77508-5339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TRANS EASTERN
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894854.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISBELL, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5339
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77508-5339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894855.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACH, STEVEN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 130630
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77219-0630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACH INDUSTRIAL GROUP LP
Occupation: VP FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895588.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARLING, KIM, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1330 LAKE ROBBINS #100
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1893680.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARLING, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1330 LAKE ROBBINS #100
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATL BANK
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1893679.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINGVALE, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3002 PINE LAKE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMEMORABLE EVENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.164239.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, TANDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12400 COIT ROAD, STE. 800
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251-2067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1893646.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, MALCOLM, STEWART, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3992 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE GUARANTY COMPANY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894999.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2156.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWMAN, MONTY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1122, 1207
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88241-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895587.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'MALLEY, KALLI, S., ,
Mailing Address: 11002 WICKWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILES O'MALLEY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1893940.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PANTON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4190 ROSWELL ROAD
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895004.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, GENE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2010 VALLEY VIEW LN., SUITE 250
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1896137.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109002026269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, ROXANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2010 VALLEY VIEW LN., SUITE 250
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1896135.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, PAUL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 192 MARTINIQUE CIRCLE
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-6606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENTREPRENUER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1891235.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUTHERFORD, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5568 CANDLEWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NRI ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895000.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYDIN, MICHAEL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5500 HOLLY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.C.S.S. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1896136.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYDIN, SOPHIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5500 HOLLY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCSS | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1896132.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEFFIELD, BRYAN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1563
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78767-1563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARSLEY ENERGY | Occupation: C.E.O./PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.176296.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102090026626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STALLINGS, KYLE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10217
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1896130.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEIN, SHELDON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9338MEADOWBROOK DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN GLAZERS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1893334.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UIHLEIN, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1396 NORTH WAUKEGAN ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ULINE
Occupation: C.E.O./OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.178200.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200262629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANLOH, JENNIFER, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4007 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894988.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANLOH, WIL, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4007 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTUM ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894987.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VONCANNON, JEFF, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3 CRESTWOOD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REDMAN MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894962.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026039

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, WELCOME, W., , SR.
Mailing Address: 5858 WESTHEIMER, STE 800
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELCOME GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1896133.3.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 815 BRAZOS ST PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2440124.21
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : 121620161231P
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28526.00
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNOTT, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 53725
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92619-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESEARCH AFFILIATES LLC
Occupation: CEO/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894829.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28526.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200926321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNETT, MONTY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14185 DALLAS PKWY., STE. 1100
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASHFORD HOSPITALITY TRUST
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.175456.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHAM, BEN, MADISON, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM RESOURCES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.151760.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHAM, BEN, MADISON, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM RESOURCES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1892529.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2604.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000026632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLWELL, TIMOTHY, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCORD MARKETING INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MARKETING/SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1890142.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLWELL, TIMOTHY, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCORD MARKETING INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MARKETING/SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1892842.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBUSK, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 3727 GEORGETOWN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894961.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020902532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMORAN, SAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8380 SE 43RD STREET
City: MERCER ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GAMORAN LEGAL CONSULTING
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895003.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILES, TERRY, M., , ,
Mailing Address: 11002 WICKWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILES O'MALLEY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1893939.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORE, REX, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1304 W. OLTORF STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-5333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEANSCAPES
Occupation: FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.176155.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2726 BISSONNET, SUITE 240-431
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894984.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, WINDI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2726 BISSONNET, SUITE 240-431
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRIMES INTERESTS
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894983.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BENNETT RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1890150.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020900635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BENNETT RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1892849.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYNES, FELICIA, BETH, ,
Mailing Address: 791 BAKER RD
City: SMYRNA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37167-5194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1893941.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HO, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4625 NORTH LINDHURST AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIBSON DUNN AND CRUTCHER LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895844.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013162000026636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOCK, STACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3331 WESTLAKE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1892515.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4208 RONDO
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-4162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1889599.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4208 RONDO
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-4162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1891012.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519026026657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACH, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 TIEL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACH INDUSTRIAL
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895843.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACH, STEVEN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 130630
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77219-0630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACH INDUSTRIAL GROUP LP
Occupation: VP FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895588.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINGVALE, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3002 PINE LAKE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMEMORABLE EVENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.164239.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701319020050256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'MALLEY, KALLI, S., ,
Mailing Address: 11002 WICKWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILES O'MALLEY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1893940.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PANTON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4190 ROSWELL ROAD
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895004.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, GENE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2010 VALLEY VIEW LN., SUITE 250
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1896137.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020600256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, ROXANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2010 VALLEY VIEW LN., SUITE 250
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1896135.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIJTEN, REINIER, , ,
Mailing Address: BACHLAAN 113
City: ZEIST | State: NY | Zip Code: 3706 -
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DELOITTE
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894982.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUTHERFORD, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5568 CANDLEWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NRI ENERGY PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1895000.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200026040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ABRAHAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 137 RANDLE AVENUE,OAK HILL,FL
City: OAK HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32759-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1890137.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ABRAHAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 137 RANDLE AVENUE,OAK HILL,FL
City: OAK HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32759-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1892837.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEFFIELD, BRYAN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1563
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78767-1563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARSLEY ENERGY | Occupation: C.E.O./PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.176296.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310290902641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STALLINGS, KYLE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10217
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1896130.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1890541.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1890542.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200902664 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1892855.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1892856.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UIHLEIN, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1396 NORTH WAUKEGAN ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ULINE
Occupation: C.E.O./OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2014
Transaction ID : SA.178200.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200026643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANLOH, JENNIFER, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4007 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894988.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANLOH, WIL, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4007 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTUM ENERGY PARTNERS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894987.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VONCANNON, JEFF, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3 CRESTWOOD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REDMAN MANAGEMENT | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894962.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200026644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894965.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, WELCOME, W., , SR.
Mailing Address: 5858 WESTHEIMER, STE 800
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELCOME GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1896133.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1450.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN PRINCIPLES PAC
Mailing Address: 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD, #250
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492579
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1894986.1.1216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200026645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 815 BRAZOS ST, PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2440124.21
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1884168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1998.00
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, PEGGY, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13476 COUNTY ROAD 411
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75706-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1872338.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLWELL, TIMOTHY, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCORD MARKETING INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: MARKETING/SALES
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1869096.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1998.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200266446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLWELL, TIMOTHY, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCORD MARKETING INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MARKETING/SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1883825.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUC, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 117 CHAPARRAL CIRCLE
City: CIBOLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1872230.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BENNETT RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1869106.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102060266647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BENNETT RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1883834.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1869082.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1883811.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4208 RONDO
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-4162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1879538.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGSTON, MARIAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2314 PERSA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1869079.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGSTON, MARIAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2314 PERSA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1883805.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000026646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIESKE, DENNIS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 163 CHOCTAW DR.
City: SARDINIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45171-9263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 744.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1872229.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITZNER, STEVEN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4550 N. BRAESWOOD BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-2875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIDA DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1882939.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NESTER, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9370
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-9370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1872234.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, PATRICIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9421 LEILANI DR.
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-8329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1883806.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1871901.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1871902.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ABRAHAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 137 RANDLE AVENUE,OAK HILL,FL
City: OAK HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32759-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1869091.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ABRAHAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 137 RANDLE AVENUE,OAK HILL,FL
City: OAK HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32759-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1883820.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST | Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1869377.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701310200026652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1869378.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1883839.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED DBA TECH-ASSIST
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1883840.1.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017013102000026653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 815 BRAZOS ST, PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2440124.21
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA12.1884169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3040.00
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD, UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5593.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1872227.3.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGSTON, MARIAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2314 PERSA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1869079.3.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3040.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701510200026054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGSTON, MARIAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2314 PERSA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1883805.3.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITZNER, IRA, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3120 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIDA DEVELOPMENT | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1882938.3.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITZNER, STEVEN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4550 N. BRAESWOOD BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-2875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIDA DEVELOPMENT | Occupation: REAL ESTATE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1882939.3.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701519020026555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STASNY, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6617 GREENE ROAD
City: WOODRIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60517-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1869545.3.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STASNY, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6617 GREENE ROAD
City: WOODRIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60517-1468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITADEL LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1869546.3.1018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: / /
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 881820.00

201701310200026656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OZAIR CHARTER SERVICES
Mailing Address: 2525 NORTH GENERAL AVIATION AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5993.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA14.600002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5993.13
☐ Memo Item
REFUND- TRAVEL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5993.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 5993.13

2017013102000026657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 17 2016
Transaction ID : SA15.600000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6000.00
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIGNITE
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 55591.00
Date of Receipt: 12 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA15.600001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55591.00
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt:
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61591.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 61591.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, TED,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8119
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17M.8120
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, TED,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.84
Transaction ID : SB17.8121
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 449.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

29917011102900266655

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.84
Transaction ID : SB17M.8122
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AKERS, MARISSA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8055
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AKERS, MARISSA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8060
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017015102050026569

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AKERS, MARISSA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8065
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AKERS, MARISSA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8070
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AKERS, MARISSA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8075
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013102000026661

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AKERS, MARISSA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8080
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8054
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8059
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200026662

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8064
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8069
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8074
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017010210000263

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8079
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, WILL,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.53
Transaction ID : SB17.8117
[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8056
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5809.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200026664

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8061
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8066
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8071
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 12750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017010209026605

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8076
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8081
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 643.85
Transaction ID : SB17.8118
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 9143.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201701319020960060

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 449.96
Transaction ID : SB17M.8119
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.8057
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.8062
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6666.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017010210200026667

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.8067
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.8072
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.8077
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9999.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200026666

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate .

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.8082
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POLYANSKY, DAVID,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2291.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8096
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDDEN, BRUCE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4166.67
Transaction ID : SB17.8093
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)··· ▶ 9791.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)··· ▶

2017010210002600

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDDEN, BRUCE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4166.67
Transaction ID : SB17.8095
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8058
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8063
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 10666.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

2017010210000026679

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8068
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8073
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8078
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017010210000026071

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8083
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 981540
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.51
Transaction ID : SB17.8010
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 981540
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.13
Transaction ID : SB17.8018
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3848.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

29917031502609026672

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 981540
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.24
Transaction ID : SB17.8023
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASTADIA INC
Mailing Address: 12724 GRAN BAY PARKWAY W STE 300
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32258
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8617.48
Transaction ID : SB17.8102
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASTADIA INC
Mailing Address: 12724 GRAN BAY PARKWAY W SUITE 300
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32258
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6407.92
Transaction ID : SB17.8103
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 15193.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701519102000026075

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASTADIA INC
Mailing Address: 12724 GRAN BAY PARKWAY W SUITE 300
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32258
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6409.62
Transaction ID : SB17.8104
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 394.77
Transaction ID : SB17.8109
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.49
Transaction ID : SB17.8110
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6966.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017010210200026074

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 394.56
Transaction ID : SB17.8111
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.38
Transaction ID : SB17.8112
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 394.56
Transaction ID : SB17.8113
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 951.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013102000026075

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.38
Transaction ID : SB17.8114
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATCHLEY & ASSOCIATES LLP
Mailing Address: 6850 AUSTIN CENTER BLVD STE 180
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731
Purpose of Disbursement: ACCOUNTING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 467.50
Transaction ID : SB17.8000
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address: 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8091
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 18129.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200026076

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address: 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20067.64
Transaction ID : SB17.8098
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.90
Transaction ID : SB17.8001
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 402.53
Transaction ID : SB17.8002
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 20749.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013102000026077

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 279.58
Transaction ID : SB17.8003
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10691.05
Transaction ID : SB17.8031
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEL FRISCO'S
Mailing Address: 950 I STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 656.25
Transaction ID : SB17.8147
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 10970.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017021510200026076

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIANT
Mailing Address: 3450 WASHINGTON BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.54
Transaction ID : SB17.8148
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOTELS.COM
Mailing Address: 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.34
Transaction ID : SB17.8145
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT CLEVELAND KEY
Mailing Address: 127 PUBLIC SQUARE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2065.65
Transaction ID : SB17.8136
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017010260020076

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address: 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 297.66
Transaction ID : SB17.8144
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGCENTRAL INC
Mailing Address: 20 DAVIS DRIVE
City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.31
Transaction ID : SB17.8137
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 212.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8138
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201710120200200

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8142
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8143
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8155
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201710151620020001

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8158
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8159
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE HOME DEPOT
Mailing Address: 2455 PACES FERRY RD NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.69
Transaction ID : SB17.8157
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013102000062

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE LODGE AT TORREY PINES
Mailing Address: 11480 N TORREY PINES ROAD
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGE/TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4618.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8154
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOTAL WINE AND MORE
Mailing Address: 6240 LITTEL RIVER TURNPIKE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.33
Transaction ID : SB17.8141
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.06
Transaction ID : SB17.8139
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017011512000220065

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.31
Transaction ID : SB17.8140
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.32
Transaction ID : SB17.8146
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.99
Transaction ID : SB17.8153
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017011512020000004

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.05
Transaction ID : SB17.8156
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.92
Transaction ID : SB17.8160
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8150
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020020065

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 358.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8151
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8152
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHOLE FOODS
Mailing Address: 9607 RESEARCH BLVD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.45
Transaction ID : SB17.8149
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017011512060260

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6958.25

Transaction ID : SB17.8032

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1-800 FLOWERS

Mailing Address ONE OLD COUNTRY RD STE 500

City: CARLE PLACE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11514

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.98

Transaction ID : SB17.8195

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 366.70

Transaction ID : SB17.8197

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6958.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013120000267

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOOMERS SOUTHTOWN
Mailing Address: 5210 CHIPPEWA STREET
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63109
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.51
Transaction ID : SB17.8163
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 279.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8175
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRESCENT HOTEL
Mailing Address: 400 CRESCENT COURT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8194
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUPS & COMPANY
Mailing Address: RUSSELL BUILDING
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20515
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.65
Transaction ID : SB17.8165
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 458.67
Transaction ID : SB17.8193
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address: 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.32
Transaction ID : SB17.8183
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701312020020000

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 954.16
Transaction ID : SB17.8182
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS TEETER
Mailing Address: 600 NORTH GLEBE RD
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.49
Transaction ID : SB17.8174
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HART SUNDRY
Mailing Address: 20 N I H 35
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78071
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8188
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017031920060260

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILTON DALLAS PARK HOTEL
Mailing Address: 5954 LUTHER LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 780.83
Transaction ID : SB17.8172
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address: 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.33
Transaction ID : SB17.8192
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGCENTRAL INC
Mailing Address: 20 DAVIS DRIVE
City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.31
Transaction ID : SB17.8173
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020600261

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8161
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8162
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8164
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013120020002

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8166
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8167
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8170
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013102000025

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 524.94
Transaction ID : SB17.8171
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8185
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 449.96
Transaction ID : SB17.8186
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

2017031320090264

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 393.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8187
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8190
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8191
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020020065

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEXAS SECURITY SHRED
Mailing Address: 954 MCKINNEY STREET STE 247
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: RECYCLING SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8180
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE MONOCLE
Mailing Address: 107 D ST NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8176
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.37
Transaction ID : SB17.8168
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

C00577130 2016 12 C00000000

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.42
Transaction ID : SB17.8169
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.49
Transaction ID : SB17.8179
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8181
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017011710200000067

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.77
Transaction ID : SB17.8189
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.48
Transaction ID : SB17.8184
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US SENATE GIFT SHOP
Mailing Address: UNITED STATES SENATE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8178
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.21
Transaction ID : SB17.8177
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALGREENS
Mailing Address: 200 WILMOT RD
City: DEERFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.96
Transaction ID : SB17.8196
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27281.32
Transaction ID : SB17.8033
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 27281.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 1-800 FLOWERS
Mailing Address: ONE OLD COUNTRY RD STE 500
City: CARLE PLACE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11514
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.97
Transaction ID : SB17.8237
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 472.70
Transaction ID : SB17.8198
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8199
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013102060267 09

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8200
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 413.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8201
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 472.70
Transaction ID : SB17.8212
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201701319020902701

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 472.70
Transaction ID : SB17.8213
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 448.60
Transaction ID : SB17.8214
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8215
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

2017013120002702

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8216
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8217
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.60
Transaction ID : SB17.8238
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013192000267093

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8239
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 632.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8240
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8241
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703109020070054

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 472.70
Transaction ID : SB17.8242
[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 462.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8243
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8244
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701519029002705

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 413.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8245
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 413.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8246
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 387.60
Transaction ID : SB17.8247
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017015160202602760

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUNTIE ANNE'S
Mailing Address: 48-50 WEST CHESTNUT ST, STE 200
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.46
Transaction ID : SB17.8218
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DFW CAB AND SHUTTLE
Mailing Address: 1840 W AIRFIELD DR, #300
City: DFW AIRPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.30
Transaction ID : SB17.8274
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EL ARROYO
Mailing Address: 1624 W 5TH ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.79
Transaction ID : SB17.8220
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701519026026707

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1560.77
Transaction ID : SB17.8221
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address: 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.48
Transaction ID : SB17.8232
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 954.16
Transaction ID : SB17.8265
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701519026026706

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILTON DALLAS PARK HOTEL
Mailing Address: 5954 LUTHER LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 573.99
Transaction ID : SB17.8233
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILTON SAN ANTONIO
Mailing Address: 10110 US-281
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.28
Transaction ID : SB17.8234
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILTON SAN ANTONIO
Mailing Address: 10110 US-281
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 480.76
Transaction ID : SB17.8248
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020902769

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT HOTELS
Mailing Address: 71 S WACKER DR
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 554.93
Transaction ID : SB17.8222
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALDS
Mailing Address: 2111 MCDONALDS DR
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.19
Transaction ID : SB17.8219
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAELS RESTAURANT
Mailing Address: 1925 E CAMELBACK RD #132
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.99
Transaction ID : SB17.8224
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020602719

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NESTLE PURE LIFE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 856680
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.79
Transaction ID : SB17.8204
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address: 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 231.03
Transaction ID : SB17.8223
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OZAIR CHARTER SERVICES
Mailing Address: 2525 NORTH GENERAL AVIATION AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5993.13
Transaction ID : SB17.8202
[x] Memo Item TO BE REFUNDED

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201702190200207111

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPPASITOS CANTINA
Mailing Address: 10501 W INTERSTATE 10
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.16
Transaction ID : SB17.8203
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGCENTRAL INC
Mailing Address: 20 DAVIS DRIVE
City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.01
Transaction ID : SB17.8249
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 212.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8205
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200207112

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 588.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8206
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 765.96
Transaction ID : SB17.8207
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8225
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017012109002607 12

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8226
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8227
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8235
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701519020902714

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 355.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8236
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8250
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 774.92
Transaction ID : SB17.8251
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020902715

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.98

Transaction ID : SB17.8252

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 531.98

Transaction ID : SB17.8266

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.98

Transaction ID : SB17.8267

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020902716

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEXAS SECURITY SHRED
Mailing Address: 954 MCKINNEY STREET STE 247
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: RECYCLING SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8268
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.44
Transaction ID : SB17.8208
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.97
Transaction ID : SB17.8228
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701519200926717

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8231
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.86
Transaction ID : SB17.8253
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.95
Transaction ID : SB17.8254
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200902671 9

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.80
Transaction ID : SB17.8255
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.51
Transaction ID : SB17.8256
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.40
Transaction ID : SB17.8257
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013102000027119

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.51
Transaction ID : SB17.8258
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.67
Transaction ID : SB17.8259
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.30
Transaction ID : SB17.8260
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703120902572 0

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.16
Transaction ID : SB17.8269
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8270
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.07
Transaction ID : SB17.8271
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013120902721

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.67
Transaction ID : SB17.8272
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.35
Transaction ID : SB17.8273
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.81
Transaction ID : SB17.8275
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020902722

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.11
Transaction ID : SB17.8276
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.36
Transaction ID : SB17.8277
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.64
Transaction ID : SB17.8278
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013102000207225

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 453.60
Transaction ID : SB17.8209
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 417.60
Transaction ID : SB17.8210
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 532.60
Transaction ID : SB17.8229
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201710209072254

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 524.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8230
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.60
Transaction ID : SB17.8261
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 593.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8262
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013102090267225

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 620.60
Transaction ID : SB17.8263
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8264
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WENDY'S
Mailing Address: 5003 KIRBY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.17
Transaction ID : SB17.8211
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013100002607260

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address: PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16951.76
Transaction ID : SB17.8034
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8283
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.86
Transaction ID : SB17.8304
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 16951.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201701519020902727

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 636.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8316
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8317
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 770.70
Transaction ID : SB17.8343
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017012100027729

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8284
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 958.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8285
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8305
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703120000207209

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8318
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8319
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 960.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8320
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200802729

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AU BON PAIN
Mailing Address: 19 FID KENNEDY AVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.49
Transaction ID : SB17.8328
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BULLRITOS
Mailing Address: THE PARKS AT ARLINGTON
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.69
Transaction ID : SB17.8286
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.60
Transaction ID : SB17.8344
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

2017012100002607251

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL HILL CLUB
Mailing Address: 300 FIRST STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1497.28
Transaction ID : SB17.8306
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIRKSEN NORTH CAFE
Mailing Address: 100 CONSTITUTION AVE, NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8287
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRURY INN SAN ANTONIO
Mailing Address: 801 N LOOP 1604 E
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.99
Transaction ID : SB17.8288
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020020732

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRURY INN SAN ANTONIO
Mailing Address: 801 N LOOP 1604 E
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.99
Transaction ID : SB17.8321
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 516.49
Transaction ID : SB17.8307
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOGO DE CHAO
Mailing Address: 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.76
Transaction ID : SB17.8346
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017012109020972 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIANT
Mailing Address: 3450 WASHINGTON BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.67
Transaction ID : SB17.8289
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address: 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 871.45
Transaction ID : SB17.8345
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 954.16
Transaction ID : SB17.8281
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020902724

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON INN
Mailing Address: 15831 JOHN F KENNEDY BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77032
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.26
Transaction ID : SB17.8338
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOTELS.COM
Mailing Address: 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 248.42
Transaction ID : SB17.8325
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTERCONTINENTAL HOTELS
Mailing Address: 4860 W KENNEDY BLVD
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.65
Transaction ID : SB17.8339
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017013192000027325

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETBLUE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 17435
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 303.29
Transaction ID : SB17.8326
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEY TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Mailing Address: 199 NW 79TH STREET
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33150
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 626.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8308
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKET FRESH
Mailing Address: 31201 SOUTHFIELD RD.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.91
Transaction ID : SB17.8322
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020907259

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIAMI AIRPORT FOOD COURT
Mailing Address: 2100 NW 42ND AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33126
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.66
Transaction ID : SB17.8324
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NESTLE PURE LIFE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 856680
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.80
Transaction ID : SB17.8279
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEW BRAUNFELS SMOKEHOUSE
Mailing Address: 441 N GUENTHER AVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.97
Transaction ID : SB17.8290
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020902727

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address: 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.53
Transaction ID : SB17.8291
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPERLESS POST INC
Mailing Address: 151 WEST 25TH STREET 9TH FL
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8292
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPPASITOS CANTINA
Mailing Address: 10501 W INTERSTATE 10
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.95
Transaction ID : SB17.8327
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200267758

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGCENTRAL INC
Mailing Address: 20 DAVIS DRIVE
City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.01
Transaction ID : SB17.8280
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMASHBURGER
Mailing Address: 174 YALE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.06
Transaction ID : SB17.8293
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 634.48
Transaction ID : SB17.8309
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020027359

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 625.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8329
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 593.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8330
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SURROUNDINGS FLOWERS
Mailing Address: 1023 E CAPITOL STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8331
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020902749

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEXAS SECURITY SHRED
Mailing Address: 954 MCKINNEY STREET STE 247
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: RECYCLING SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8294
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last; First, Middle Initial): TEXAS STATE SOCIETY
Mailing Address: PO BOX 70155
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024
Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 575.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8310
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE DUNLAVY
Mailing Address: 3422 ALLEN PARKWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.45
Transaction ID : SB17.8340
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701190200207541

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.43
Transaction ID : SB17.8295
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.14
Transaction ID : SB17.8296
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.07
Transaction ID : SB17.8297
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017031202002742

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.42
Transaction ID : SB17.8298
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8299
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.98
Transaction ID : SB17.8300
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319029002743

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.46
Transaction ID : SB17.8301
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.97
Transaction ID : SB17.8311
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.75
Transaction ID : SB17.8312
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200927744

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.15
Transaction ID : SB17.8313
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.59
Transaction ID : SB17.8314
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.01
Transaction ID : SB17.8332
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200027415

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.80
Transaction ID : SB17.8333
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.21
Transaction ID : SB17.8334
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.50
Transaction ID : SB17.8335
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020607460

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.37
Transaction ID : SB17.8337
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.60
Transaction ID : SB17.8341
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.05
Transaction ID : SB17.8315
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017012109026747

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 357.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8302
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 357.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8303
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8323
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200267498

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 357.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8336
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US SENATE GIFT SHOP
Mailing Address: UNITED STATES SENATE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 317.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8342
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAL-MART
Mailing Address: 702 SW 8TH ST
City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.43
Transaction ID : SB17.8282
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.97
Transaction ID : SB17.8014
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 476.93
Transaction ID : SB17.8021
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.19
Transaction ID : SB17.8025
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 897.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201710120090275059

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.11
Transaction ID : SB17.8027
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9643.92
Transaction ID : SB17.8029
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 478.29
Transaction ID : SB17.8030
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 10172.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017912102002675 1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2130.13
Transaction ID : SB17.8129
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4325.79
Transaction ID : SB17.8131
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52792.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8049
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 59248.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017012020020752

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92926.82
Transaction ID : SB17.8050
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16241.91
Transaction ID : SB17.8051
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CFB STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 247 FARRAGUT AVE
City: HASTINGS ON HUDSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10706
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7529.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8035
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 116697.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020902753

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CFB STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 247 FARRAGUT AVE
City: HASTINGS ON HUDSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10706
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE/WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15058.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8039
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23149.15
Transaction ID : SB17.8036
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25682.26
Transaction ID : SB17.8037
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 63889.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200275054

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4227.30
Transaction ID : SB17.8038
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMCAST
Mailing Address: PO BOX 660618
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.27
Transaction ID : SB17.8123
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMCAST
Mailing Address: PO BOX 660618
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 415.24
Transaction ID : SB17.8125
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5475.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701512092027455

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMCAST
Mailing Address: PO BOX 660618
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 422.81
Transaction ID : SB17.8127
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8004
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8005
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 15672.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201710209027500

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONGRESSIONAL INSTITUTE
Mailing Address: 1700 DIAGONAL RD #730
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.91
Transaction ID : SB17.8048
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAVON
Mailing Address: ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.30
Transaction ID : SB17.8009
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAVON
Mailing Address: ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.40
Transaction ID : SB17.8017
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 301.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310209026757

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAVON
Mailing Address: ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.40
Transaction ID : SB17.8022
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1792.64
Transaction ID : SB17.8084
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1753.32
Transaction ID : SB17.8085
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3654.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200026759

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1796.81
Transaction ID : SB17.8086
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1536.59
Transaction ID : SB17.8087
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1489.82
Transaction ID : SB17.8088
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4823.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200267559

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1489.82
Transaction ID : SB17.8089
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTUIT
Mailing Address: 2632 MARINE WAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.59
Transaction ID : SB17.8105
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTUIT
Mailing Address: 2632 MARINE WAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.59
Transaction ID : SB17.8106
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020902769

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTUIT
Mailing Address: 2632 MARINE WAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.59
Transaction ID : SB17.8107
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J2 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 210 BLACKSTONE COVE
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8092
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J2 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 210 BLACKSTONE COVE
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8094
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 40042.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703120200207011

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J2 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 210 BLACKSTONE COVE
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M 10 / D 03 / Y 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11619.16
Transaction ID : SB17.8097
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JPM STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 1350 N GREENVILLE AVE APT 1415
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M 10 / D 04 / Y 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7200.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8130
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JPM STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 1350 N GREENVILLE AVE APT 1415
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 03 / Y 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6600.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8132
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 25419.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017031020002607 62

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 1350 N GREENVILLE AVE APT 1415

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3400.00

Transaction ID : SB17.8133

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 1350 N GREENVILLE AVE APT 1415

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.8134

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVEL 3 COMMUNICATIONS LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 910182

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80291

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1783.42

Transaction ID : SB17.8108

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 8483.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200267693

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: 813 N. ALFRED STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8044
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: 813 N. ALFRED STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8045
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: 813 N. ALFRED STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8046
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 19500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703139020926764

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARGARET ROTAN PHOTOGRAPHY
Mailing Address: 11 FARTHER POINT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 893.06
Transaction ID : SB17.8090
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIRYX
Mailing Address: 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.40
Transaction ID : SB17.8011
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIRYX
Mailing Address: 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8013
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 893.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017012109026765

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIRYX
Mailing Address: 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8015
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIRYX.
Mailing Address: 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8020
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RESTAURANT ASSOCIATES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 417632
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8047
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 578.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703190200207 60

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRATEGIC MARKETING & MAILING
Mailing Address: 3002 N APOLLO DRIVE
City: CHAMPAIGN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61822
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65058.99
Transaction ID : SB17.8099
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYNTER RESOURCE GROUP LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 63247
City: NORTH CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29419
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.20
Transaction ID : SB17.8042
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address: 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2128.26
Transaction ID : SB17.8016
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 67256.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200267607

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address: 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1345.30
Transaction ID : SB17.8024
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address: 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3087.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8028
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address: 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE/MEDIA
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5712.50
Transaction ID : SB17.8135
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 10144.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020902769

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE GOBER GROUP
Mailing Address: PO BOX 341016
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5163.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8052
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE GOBER GROUP
Mailing Address: PO BOX 341016
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3037.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8053
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE LUKENS COMPANY
Mailing Address: 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73330.47
Transaction ID : SB17.8100
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 81530.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703120200207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 307.70

Transaction ID : SB17.8101

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.39

Transaction ID : SB17.8040

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.44

Transaction ID : SB17.8041

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 346.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017120920277 9

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.39
Transaction ID : SB17.8043
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIME WARNER CABLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 60074
City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.75
Transaction ID : SB17.8124
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIME WARNER CABLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 60074
City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.46
Transaction ID : SB17.8126
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 528.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200027771

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIME WARNER CABLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 60074
City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.46
Transaction ID : SB17.8128
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOURS AND TRANSPORT INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 573004
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77257
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 630.00
Transaction ID : SB17.8115
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRANSFIRST LLC
Mailing Address: 1393 VETERANS HWY
City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.10
Transaction ID : SB17.8012
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 891.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701310200027772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.80

Transaction ID : SB17.8019

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 12 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.10

Transaction ID : SB17.8026

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON PERKINS ALLEN OPINION RESEARCH

Mailing Address 1319 CLASSEN DR

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 992.86

Transaction ID : SB17.8116

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 999.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701319020927772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON PERKINS ALLEN OPINION RESEARCH
Mailing Address: 1319 CLASSEN DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 961.11
Transaction ID : SB17.8120
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ $ 961.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ $ 761012.98

201701310209026774

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANLOH, WIL, , JR
Mailing Address: 4007 INVERNESS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2016
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.8007
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ 2700.00

201701319020902775

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OZAIR CHARTER SERVICES

Mailing Address 2525 NORTH GENERAL AVIATION AVE

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB21.8122

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD J TRUMP FOR PRESIDENT INC

Mailing Address 725 FIFTH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- INKIND

Candidate Name: TRUMP, DONALD, J, ,

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☒ President

State: US District:

Disbursement For: 2016 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C C00580100

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB21UV.2028

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF TEXAS

Mailing Address PO BOX 2206

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78768

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSFER

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C C00143743

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50000.00

Transaction ID : SB21.8008

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 52000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201701519020602777

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAVIS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY

Mailing Address 9420 RESEARCH BLVD ECHELON III STE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSFER

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2016

FEC Identification Number: C C00418889

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB21.8006

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ 53500.00

2017013102090267777

Faxed

or

Hand Delivered

20170131020002977 8

JULIE E. ADAMS
SECRETARY

DANA K. MACCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232

WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116

PHONE(202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 1-31-17
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____ _____
Date of Receipt Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	☐
UPS	_____	☐
DHL	_____	☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER DH DATE PREPARED 1-31-17

4/04/16

2017013100029779

SEN PATCH

SEN PATCH

20170131020002678 0